



3 1833 01217 3859

GC
974.102
C95AR,
1970-1975

1789 — One Hundred and Eighty-one — 1970

ANNUAL REPORT

of the Municipal Officers

of the Town of

Cushing, Maine

For the Municipal Year

1970

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MUNICIPAL OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF CUSHING MAINE

FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR
1970

1789 — One Hundred and Eighty-one — 1970

+ + +

PRINTED BY
CAMDEN HERALD PUBLISHING COMPANY
CAMDEN, MAINE
1971

Town Officers

1970 - 1971

Moderator

KENNETH WILSON

Town Clerk

MILDRED YOUNG

Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor

STANLEY YEATON, Chairman

KENDALL ORFF

JAMES YOUNG

Assessors

DEAN HALL, Chairman

JAMES YOUNG

BERNARD LANGLAIS

Treasurer

WALTER CHAPMAN

Tax Collector

LARAIN CRUTE

Directors — S.A.D. 50

RONALD RAYER

CHESTER ROBINSON

Budget Committee

REYNOLD ANDERSON

PHILIP YOUNG

KENNETH WILSON

Harbormaster

ROLAND STIMPSON

Constables

KENNETH WILSON

ROLAND STIMPSON

Registrar of Voters

MILDRED YOUNG

Road Commissioners

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Fire Ward

REYNOLD ANDERSON

Fire Warden

WILLIAM YOUNG

Superintendent of Schools

GILBERT S. STROUT

Health Officer

DR. E. R. MOSS

The Town Officials would like to take this opportunity to thank the Town Club, Cub Scouts, Boy Scouts and all interested citizens for cleaning rubbish from the roadside. It was a job well done.

Report of Selectmen

APPROPRIATIONS

Roads and Bridges		\$ 4,000.00
(To be taken from Excise Tax)		
Snow Removal		5,500.00
Officers' Salaries		4,800.00
(Amount in excess thereof to be taken from Surplus)		
Incidentals		2,000.00
(Amount in excess to be taken from Surplus)		
Mid-Coast Home Health Clinic		100.00
Fires		300.00
State Aid Road Construction		2,400.00
(To be taken from Excise Tax)		
Fires		800.00
Upkeep of the Dump		700.00
Knox-Lincoln Soil Conservation		25.00
Town Owned Buildings (Repair Work)		800.00
Mid-Coast Mental Health Clinic		25.00
Mapping Program		1,500.00
((\$1,500.00 to be taken from Surplus in addition to the \$1,500.00 raised)		
		<hr/> \$16,550.00
S.A.D. 50	\$73,300.66	
County Tax	3,802.26	
	<hr/>	78,491.66
		<hr/> 95,652.92
Overlay		2,411.29
		<hr/>
Commitment		\$98,064.21
County Tax Subject to Change		

TOWN OFFICERS

Appropriation		\$ 4,800.00
Overdrawn		1,017.19
Kenneth Wilson	\$ 15.00	
Helen Rayer	52.50	
Clarence Wales	52.50	
Leslie Seavey	52.50	
Ann Guild	52.50	
Jeannette Orff	140.95	
Dean Hall	800.00	
James Young	850.00	
Bernard Langlais	500.00	
Laraine Crute	1,918.74	
Roland Stimpson	105.00	
Mildred Young	177.50	
Stanley Yeaton	500.00	
Walter Chapman	250.00	
Kendall Orff	350.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 5,817.19	\$ 5,817.19

INCIDENTALS

Appropriation		\$ 2,000.00
William Thompson		9.60
State of Maine		877.81
Lien Cost		102.73
Balance	\$ 516.40	
Supplies	364.01	
Audit	230.00	
Town House	74.65	
Administration	855.50	
Miscellaneous	178.23	
Tax Liens	107.35	
Insurance	654.00	
Legal	10.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 2,990.14	\$ 2,990.14

FIRES

Balance		\$ 1,243.91
Appropriation		300.00
Balance	\$ 1,543.91	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 1,543.91	\$ 1,543.91

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Balance		\$ 453.38
Appropriation		800.00
Rockland F. F. Assn.		1.00
Electricity	\$ 40.07	
Fuel	165.23	
Insurance	339.00	
Equipment	320.00	
Supplies	23.47	
Balance	366.61	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 1,254.38	\$ 1,254.38

TOWN DUMP

Appropriation		\$ 700.00
Overdraft		129.88
Expended	\$ 829.88	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 829.88	\$ 829.88

MID-COAST MENTAL HEALTH CLINIC

Appropriation		\$ 25.00
Expended	\$ 25.00	

MID-COAST HOME HEALTH AGENCY

Appropriation		\$ 100.00
Expended	\$ 100.00	

CIVIL DEFENSE

Forwarded		\$ 438.55
-----------	--	-----------

WATER HOLES FOR FIGHTING FIRES

Forwarded		\$ 300.00
-----------	--	-----------

TOWN ROADS

Balance		\$ 121.35
Appropriation		3,000.00
Labor	\$ 769.44	
Gravel	306.78	
Tar	250.80	
Supplies	2.63	
Balance	1,791.70	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 3,121.35	\$ 3,121.35

TOWN ROAD IMPROVEMENT

Balance		\$ 287.75
Appropriation		1,000.00
State of Maine		874.98
Expended	\$ 1,664.96	
Balance	497.77	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 2,162.73	\$ 2,162.73

STATE AID ROAD

Balance		\$ 545.45
Appropriation		2,400.00
State of Maine		2,973.87
Overdrawn		1,640.95
Expended	\$ 7,560.27	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 7,560.27	\$ 7,560.27

NEW EQUIPMENT

Forwarded		\$ 919.56
-----------	--	-----------

EQUIPMENT OPERATION

Receipts		\$ 1,736.50
Overdrawn		74.84
Expenditures	\$ 1,811.34	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 1,811.34	\$ 1,811.34

SNOW REMOVAL

Balance		\$ 2,484.21
Appropriation		5,500.00
State of Maine		1,606.15
Plowing	\$ 4,644.46	
Sanding	1,607.00	
Salt	915.94	
Snow Fence	201.00	
Sand	918.00	
Light Pole	36.73	
Balance	1,267.23	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 9,590.36	\$ 9,590.36

TRUCK NO. 1

Receipts		\$	936.00
Insurance	\$	104.00	
Repairs		79.11	
Fuel		292.62	
Balance		460.27	
		<hr/>	
	\$	936.00	\$ 936.00

TRUCK NO. 2

Receipts		\$	848.00
Insurance	\$	66.00	
Repairs		196.66	
Fuel		178.31	
Balance		407.03	
		<hr/>	
	\$	848.00	\$ 848.00

S.A.D. NO. 50

Appropriation		\$75,300.66
Expended	\$75,300.66	

SAND SHED

Forwarded	\$	500.00
-----------	----	--------

CEMETERY RESTORATION

Balance		\$	181.47
Bicknell Manufacturing Co.	\$	61.78	
Cooley Tree Surgeon		6.75	
Rhu Gleason		90.00	
Balance		22.94	
		<hr/>	
	\$	181.47	\$ 181.47

TOWN OWNED BUILDINGS

Appropriation		\$	800.00
Arthur Penny	\$	297.95	
Sutton Supply		189.22	
Harry Young		18.00	
Elmer Mattson		18.00	
George Raatikainen		25.00	
James Young		42.24	
Balance		209.59	
		<hr/>	
	\$	800.00	\$ 800.00

KNOX-LINCOLN SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICT

Appropriation		\$ 25.00
Expended	\$ 25.00	

MAPPING PROGRAM

Appropriation		\$ 3,000.00
Expended	\$ 3,000.00	

COUNTY TAX

Appropriation		\$ 3,802.26
Expended	\$ 3,802.26	

OVERLAY

		\$2,411.29
--	--	------------

Report of Overseers of Poor**TOWN POOR**

Balance		\$ 1,664.18
Case No. 1	\$ 36.89	
Knox County Food Service	90.85	
Balance	1,536.44	
	<u>\$ 1,664.18</u>	<u>\$ 1,664.18</u>

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Balance		\$ 802.18
Maine State Treasurer	\$ 472.14	
Balance	330.04	
	<u>\$ 802.18</u>	<u>\$ 802.18</u>

Town Clerk's Report

MARRIAGES	8
BIRTHS	6

DEATHS

1970	Age
Jan. 1 — Ida Irene Laine	60
Jan. 12 — Caskielena Brazier	64
Mar. 25 — Lemuel Miller	93
Apr. 16 — Austin Davis	74
June 4 — Willard Sandborn	79
Aug. 14 — Thelma Howard	57
Dec. 2 — Sarah M. Maloney	81
Dec. 17 — Guy H. Brackett	84

Respectfully submitted,

MILDRED C. YOUNG,
Town Clerk

Treasurer's Report

Balance, January 15, 1971	\$ 25,545.04
Receipts:	
Tax collections:	
1970 property	93,737.86
1969 property	3,697.56
1970 excises	6,502.16
1971 excises	1,099.96
State of Maine:	
Snow removal	1,606.15
Snowmobiles	42.00
Town road improvement	874.98
Bank stock tax	5.64
Telephone tax	872.17
State aid roads	2,973.87
Equipment rent	1,736.50
Truck rent No. 1	936.00
Truck rent No. 2	848.00
Tax liens	1,325.94
Miscellaneous	10.60
	<hr/>
	\$141,814.43
Disbursements on Selectmen's warrants	115,217.21
	<hr/>
Balance, January 15, 1971	\$ 26,597.22

WALTER A. CHAPMAN

Treasurer

Tax Collector's Report

Real property:			
Resident	\$679,038.00	65	\$ 44,137.68
Non-resident	773,662.00		50,288.02
Personal property:			
Resident	34,298.00		2,229.29
Non-resident	21,680.00		1,409.22
Polls			447.00
Supplement			264.10
Abatements			(478.68)
Net assessment			<hr/> \$ 98,296.63
Collections			93,737.04
Balance uncollected, Jan. 15, 1971			<hr/> \$ 4,559.59

LIST OF UNCOLLECTED TAXES

Resident

Ames, David	\$ 3.00
Davis, Richard Heirs	75.14
Horne, Stanley R.	60.72
Hyler, Kenneth & Dorothy	104.33
Jones, Doris	29.25
Laaka, Anna Heirs	115.76
Laaka, Robert A. & Geneva	317.08
Lavoie, Robert H. & Sandra	52.00
Mahonen, Armas & Viola	120.77
Matson, Eino	3.00
McCracken, Blair	195.00
Montgomery, George J.	107.98
Montgomery, Robert	186.62
Olson, Betty Ann	551.97
Olson, John	44.02
Olson, Betty Ann	1.37
Penny, Arthur J.	4.30
Penny, Eleanor	69.49
Ross, Richard J.	3.00
Sevon, Kenneth	96.93
Spear, Albert	108.95
Stimpson, Roland & Barbara	282.83
Young, James & Douglas	5.26

Non-Resident

Anderson, Einar & Kathryn	159.58
Andrews, Edward C. Jr.	
Creighton, Everett	
Creighton, F. William	20.58
Burns, Chester H.	4.23
Connors, James	48.75
Duda, John R.	722.60
Gremier, Royce & Ethel	98.34
Lawry, Oram Jr.	133.25
Miller, Effie Heirs	175.50
Prior, S. E. Heirs	118.63
Vinal, Nettie Heirs	152.75
Wallace, Charles Heirs	68.25
Watts, Julia	239.91
Yovino, Joseph	78.45
	<hr/>
	\$ 4559.59

COLLECTED SINCE CLOSE OF BOOKS**Resident**

Ames, David	3.00
Laaka, Anna Heirs	115.76
Laaka, Robert A. & Geneva	317.08
Montgomery, George J.	3.00
Montgomery, Robert	186.62
Olson, John	3.00

Non-Resident

Duda, John R.	722.60
	<hr/>
	1,351.06

Balance to be Collected	<hr/>
	\$ 3,208.53

ABATEMENTS

Ahola, Oscar	\$ 3.00
Anderson, Henry	3.00
Davis, Fannie R.	13.00
Davis, Richard Heirs	3.25
Dodge, Charles & Abby	13.00
Fellows, Thomas	81.25
Haskell, Robert	3.25
Holmes, Cyrus	67.73
Hyler, Kenneth	67.73

Lundevall, John	3.00
Mahonen, Armas E.	8.97
Maki, Robert	81.25
Matson, Walter A.	17.39
Olson, Betty Ann	40.63
Olson, John	17.88
Payson, Clarence M.	32.50
Pitt, William	3.00
Sigafoos, Frances M.	18.85

SUPPLEMENT

Creighton, F. William	3.00
Levine, Joseph E. Foundation	196.30
McGraw, Merlyn J.	3.00
Saastamoinen, Donald	3.00
Young, James & Florence	55.80
Young, Raymond	3.00

Respectfully submitted,

LARAINÉ CRUTE
Tax Collector

Report of the Fire Department

The Department is very happy to report that the town has had only three fires in the past year. This is the lowest number on record since the department was organized.

1 vehicle
1 house
1 oil stove

Through the courtesy of the Thomaston Fire Department, we have received two-way radios that have been installed in our trucks. We now have communication between our trucks and the Thomaston Department.

Purchases this year have been 100 feet of 1½" hose and 100 feet of 2½" hose. The fire extinguishers have been filled and checked, plus necessary tools added.

The Department wishes to thank all who helped during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

REYNOLD ANDERSON,
Chief
Cushing Volunteer Fire Dept.

Harbormaster's Report

I wish to thank the voters of the Town of Cushing, in the passing of the basic Marine Ordinance at the Town Meeting last year. This has and will in the future, greatly facilitate and assist the Harbor Master in the justifiable performance of his duties.

Incidentally, this ordinance was devised through the examination of other existing town ordinances, suggestions from the bureau of watercraft in Augusta, and legal aspects from existing State Statutes.

Have been arbitrator on two mooring disputes this past year. Have received 18 calls from the Coast Guard concerning lost and/or overdue boats.

In discussing the matter with the Coast Guard, it would ease and speed their work if requests and/or correspondence with them were done through this office. Also they would know who to contact immediately with a reply.

Thank you for your continuing cooperation.

For assistance or emergency, call — 354-2380.

Respectfully submitted,

ROLAND B. STIMPSON
Harbormaster

Maine Department of Health and Welfare
Division of Public Health Nursing, Bureau of Health

Public Health Nursing Services

Your public health nurse, a member of the Division of Public Health Nursing, Department of Health and Welfare, submits a report of the services given by her this year.

She worked with all age groups in their homes, in school and pre-school child health conferences.

She made thirty-two visits to people in their homes, for a variety of conditions requiring nursing care or health supervision. She assisted families by guiding them to proper resources for care. She received referrals for these visits from families, physicians and as a result of findings in the school health program.

Regional child health conferences continue to be held on a monthly basis in Thomaston. Fifteen Cushing children received physical examinations, immunizations and counselling on growth and development given by Alta Ashley, M.D., and your public health nurse.

Your public health nurse worked with the school personnel and the school physician, Dorothy Waterman, M.D., in administrating the following school health services:

- A. Audio and Visual Screening Tests to All Children
- B. Tuberculin Tests for Children in Kindergarten and School Personnel
- C. Physical Examinations for Children in Kindergarten and Grade Four
- D. Immunizations to All Children when Necessary

Parental permission was obtained as needed. Your nurse conferred with school personnel regarding individual students and their problems.

The following table summarizes the immunizations completed in the various programs.

Type of Immunization	Number of Children Immunized
TriValent Oral Polio	16
Diphtheria-Pertussus-Tetanus	8
Measles	5
Diphtheria-Tetanus	4
Smallpox	3

Your public health nurse appreciates the cooperation of the citizens of the community.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGIA L. GENTHNER, R.N.

Public Health Nurse

Mid-Coast Mental Health Clinic

Chairman, Board of Selectmen
Town of Cushing, Maine

Dear Sir:

During the last 12-month period, the Mid-Coast Mental Health Clinic handled a total of 253 cases in Knox, Lincoln, and Waldo counties. We saw about 2 adults to every child this past year, and our coverage extended to individuals and families in 34 different towns in our service area.

At the Mid-Coast Mental Health Clinic, a patient pays according to his ability to pay and, in practice, this means our fees cover only a small percentage of our expenses. We need the help of each town in our area to continue our present services on this basis.

Some service has been rendered individuals in your town and we are asking you to consider an appropriation of \$50 for the Clinic at your annual meeting and request that an article to this effect be placed in your town warrant.

If you would like additional information about the Clinic, a member of the Board of Directors will be glad to meet with you at your request.

We look forward to your support.

Sincerely,

MID-COAST MENTAL HEALTH ASS'N, INC.

John J. McAuliffe, President

Mid-Coast Home Health Agency

First Selectman
Town of Cushing, Maine

Dear Sir:

Once again, the Mid-Coast Home Health Agency requests financial support from the citizens of Cushing.

During 1970 nurses employed by our agency made 19 visits to patients living in Cushing. Many of these were to individuals covered by Medicare. Recently, however, the Social Security Administration has become most rigid in its requirements and has denied payment for some visits which we have been making to patients covered by Medicare.

Also, as doctors realize the value of our services, we are making more visits to patients in the younger age group who are not covered under Medicare or private insurances. In such cases, your Town will be informed about the expenditures made by Mid-Coast Home Health Agency for the support of your Town's poor and needy.

Continued support of our Agency's work in the form of Town meeting appropriations and otherwise will be greatly appreciated.

Sincerely yours,

JOHAN BROUWER, M.D.
President-Medical Director

Report of Assessors

To the taxpayers of the Town of Cushing, County of Knox,
State of Maine, for the year 1970.

LIST OF PROPERTY

at its value of the Town of Cushing, for the year 1970, made
for return to the Bureau of Taxation as required by law.

Number of polls taxed, 149; Number of polls exempt, 25:

SUMMARY OF TAXATION

Real Estate, Resident	\$679,040.00	
Real Estate, Non-resident	773,662.00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,452,702.00
Personal Estate, Resident	34,295.00	
Personal Estate, Non-resident	21,680.00	
		<hr/>
		55,975.00
Grand Total		<hr/>
		\$1,508,677.00

TAXABLE LIVESTOCK AND DOMESTIC FOWL

Milk Cows and Steers	\$ 187.00	
Domestic Fowl	3,958.00	
Other Livestock	572.00	
		<hr/>
Total Amount	\$	4,717.00

EXEMPT LIVESTOCK

Cattle (18 months and younger)	225.00
--------------------------------	--------

ALL OTHER KINDS OF PERSONAL PROPERTY

(Including Livestock)

Stock in Trade	2,045.00	
Machinery and Equipment	3,184.00	
Watercraft	29,583.00	
Commercial Fixtures	284.00	
Livestock and Domestic Fowl		
(Brought Forward)	4,717.00	
Other Taxable Personal Property	16,162.00	
		<hr/>
Total Personal Property	\$	55,975.00

VALUE OF PROPERTY NOT ASSESSED AND NOT INCLUDED IN VALUATION

Town Property not used for Municipal purposes	\$ 1,580.00
Property of Veterans and Widows	25,344.00
Property of Others Exempt by Law	2,976.00
Taxes Assessed upon Real and Personal Estate	97,617.21
Taxes Assessed on Polls	447.00
X—Exempt on Poll Tax	
MAS—Member of Armed Services	
EVL—Exempt by Veterans' Law	

VETERANS EXEMPT

Benner, Lloyd	\$ 300.00	\$ 19.50
Benson, Lewis C. A.	1,818.00	118.17
Carle, A. R.	2,289.00	148.78
Denzer, Erma O'Brien	3,500.00	227.50
Howe, Hazel	3,500.00	227.50
Johnson, Marie	3,500.00	227.50
Miller, Lemuel Heirs	1,256.00	81.64
Jones, Harvey	671.00	43.62
Jones, Kendall	750.00	48.75
Raatikainen, George	3,500.00	227.50
Robinson, Chester and Ruth	3,500.00	227.50
Sanborn, Willard	760.00	49.40

RESIDENT TAXPAYERS

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Acorn Grange		110.50		110.50
Ahola, Oscar and Ida	3.00	128.70		131.70
Aiken, Aubrey and Ruth	3.00	411.71	15.60	430.31
Ames, David	3.00			3.00
Ames, Oakley	3.00	245.31		248.31
Ames, Robert	3.00		27.63	30.63
Anderson, Henry and Marjorie	3.00	690.76		693.76
Anderson, Reynold and Jeannette	3.00	178.56		181.56
Anderson, William and Tiarni	3.00	146.70		149.70
Barter, Cecil and Nerita	3.00	241.28		244.28
Bartlett, John P.	3.00	1,282.97	247.00	1,532.97
Benson, Lewis C. A.	X	EVL		
Benner, Lloyd	X	EVL		
Bijork, David	3.00			3.00
Blanchard, Wendell Jr.	3.00	339.30		342.30
Brackett, Guy	X			
Brackett, Helon		282.82		282.82
Brewster, George W. and Joan R.	3.00	1,666.93	76.70	1,746.63
Brooks, Lawrence and Kay	3.00	299.78	81.25	384.03

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Calvert, Kirtley and Donna	3.00			3.00
Carle, A. R.	X	EVL		
Chaffee, Glenn R. and Edith A.	3.00	163.48		166.48
Chaffee, Robert	V	65.00		65.00
Champlin, June	3.00	432.51		435.51
Chapman, Walter and Jeannette	3.00	270.40		273.40
Collins, John J. and Paula M.	3.00	515.58	4.55	523.13
Crute, Donald and Shirley	3.00	238.55	35.75	277.30
Crute, Fannie		143.00		143.00
Crute, Karl	3.00	316.81	9.75	329.56
Crute, Kenneth	3.00			3.00
Crute, Frank		396.83		396.83
Crute, Lauriston	3.00			3.00
Curtis, Walter	3.00	65.00	1.30	69.30
Daggett, Wesley J.	3.00	305.50	15.47	323.97
Davis, Austin A.		8.32		8.32
Davis, Austin A. and Annie M.	X	67.47		67.47
Davis, Fannie		136.50		136.50
Davis, James Hiers		222.88		222.88
Davis, Phillip	3.00	121.03	13.00	137.03
Davol, Dorothy		104.00		104.00
Dean, Kenneth	3.00			3.00
Davis, Richard Heirs		78.39		78.39
Decker, C. R.	X	129.81		129.81
Denzer, Erma O'Brien		154.70	1.63	156.33
Dodge, Charles and Abby	3.00	592.93		595.93
Draper, Estelle		455.00		455.00
Eaton, Archie C. and Mildred P.	3.00	241.80	1.63	246.43
Elliot, Albert		278.27		278.27
Elliot, Albert		290.88		290.88
Elliot, Albert and Helen M.	3.00	300.82	234.00	537.82
Erickson, George	3.00			3.00
Erickson, Frank Heirs		144.95		144.95
Fairfax, Madge and Pauline Hill		346.13		346.13
Fales, Irving	3.00	351.78		354.78
Fales, John	3.00	65.00	1.95	69.95
Fales, Richard and Elaine	3.00	267.47	6.18	276.65
Fales, Richard and Irving		113.75	151.38	265.13
Faulkingham, David and Lois	3.00	273.52	11.70	288.22
Fetteroli, Edward Leroy	3.00		8.13	11.13
Fetteroli, Edward Leroy		123.50		123.50
Glidden, David B. and Sharon Y.	3.00	22.62	16.25	41.87
Grover, Charles and Marian	3.00	194.80	1.63	199.43
Guild, Samuel E. and Ann A.	3.00	252.98	4.55	260.53
Hall, Clyde F.	3.00			3.00
Hall, Dean F. and Priscilla W.	3.00	478.85	34.13	515.98

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Hall, Mary		167.05		167.05
Harrington, Ernest Jr.	MAS			
Harrington, Ernest E. and Ruth H.	3.00	348.85	1.63	353.48
Haskell, Donald B. and Mildred D.	3.00	376.94		379.94
Haskell, Maurice and Ida	3.00	252.33	14.63	269.96
Haskell, Robert	3.00	13.00	3.25	19.25
Hilyard, Norman	3.00	175.83		178.83
Holmes, Cyrus	3.00	67.73		70.73
Howe, Hazel		159.25		159.25
Holmes, Forrest		159.05		159.05
Holmes, Forrest and Doris	3.00	159.90	18.85	181.75
Holmes, James	3.00	29.25	8.45	40.70
Horne, Stanley Richard	3.00	57.72		60.72
Hunt, Carroll	3.00	141.50		144.50
Hunt, Howard	3.00	13.00		16.00
Hunt, Lowell	MAS			
Hyer, Dorothy B.		53.30		53.30
Hyer Kenneth		67.73		67.73
Hyer, Kenneth and Dorothy (Joint Tenants)	3.00	104.33		107.33
Hyer, S. E. Heirs		62.33		62.33
Hynd, Alan F. and Faye R.	3.00	471.64	16.25	490.89
Hynd, Donald S. and Doreen M. (Joint Tenants)		391.43		391.43
Hynd, Gretchen		65.00		65.00
Hysom, Stanley and Margaret	3.00	147.23	1.63	151.86
Johnson, Marie		68.90		68.90
Johnson, Vance H. and Judith F.	3.00	256.75		259.75
Jones, Doris		29.25		29.25
Jones, Francis	3.00	113.36	7.80	124.16
Jones, Frank P. and Lily G.	X	208.00		208.00
Jones, Harvey	3.00	101.86	6.50	111.36
Jones, Norman E. and Claudette J.	3.00	166.60	27.62	197.22
Kalloch, Phillip and Evelyn		40.69	21.13	61.82
Keil, Erma Farmer		421.13		421.13
Keizer, Clayton E. and Bette L.	3.00	305.89	8.13	317.02
Killeran, Edward R.	3.00	367.12	7.28	377.40
Killeran, Herman		183.63		183.63
Kirk, Russell	3.00	32.50	6.50	42.00
Kiskilla, Edward and Evelyn	3.00	141.90	1.63	146.53
Kiskilla, Arthur	3.00			3.00
Laaka, Anna Heirs		115.76		115.76
Laaka, Robert A. and Geneva A.	3.00	305.95	8.13	317.08
Laaka, Svente	X			
Laaka, Thomas	3.00			3.00
Laine, Arvo	3.00	123.63		126.63
Larson, Robert	3.00			3.00
Langlais, Bernard and Helen	3.00	287.95	.78	291.73
Laurila, Hugo and Helen E.	3.00	677.50	6.50	687.00

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Lavoie, Robert H. and Sandra M.	3.00	52.00		55.00
Lindell, Elina		118.63		118.63
Lufkin, Ada		139.75		139.75
Lufkin, Richard and Marguerite	3.00	100.75		103.75
Lundavall, John and Celia	3.00	258.25		261.25
Mahonen, Armas and Viola	3.00	129.74		132.74
Maki, Robert	3.00	115.31	14.95	133.26
Maloney, Clyde K. Sr.	3.00	233.16	81.90	318.06
Maloney, Clyde K. Jr.	3.00	157.63	40.95	201.58
Maloney, Edward A.	3.00	3.25	19.50	25.75
Maloney, Lori Ann			.78	.78
Marble, William and Grace	3.00	203.58		206.58
Marshall, Homer and Mildred	3.00	52.00	32.50	87.50
Martin, Gilbert and Marian	3.00	252.78	3.25	259.03
Matson, Eino	3.00			3.00
Matson, Elmer and Rosalie	3.00	35.75	3.25	42.00
Matson, Walter A.	3.00	173.94	5.85	182.79
Matson, Walter and Esther	3.00	58.30		61.30
McCracken, Blair		195.00		195.00
Mellick, Mildred		98.93		98.93
Montgomery, George J. Jr.	3.00	97.50	7.48	107.98
Montgomery, George Sr. Heirs		210.99		210.99
Montgomery, Henry and George Heirs		61.10		61.10
Montgomery, Robert	3.00	183.62		186.62
Moody, Mrs. H. E.		130.00		130.00
Moore, Percy and Ella	3.00	258.83	8.84	270.67
Morse, Ferdinand and Catherine	X	83.46	5.20	88.66
Nealon, Bernard	3.00	3.25		6.25
Neimi, Victor	3.00			3.00
Niederman, Thelma		306.48		306.48
O'Connor, Alice Heirs and Clair A.		346.58		346.58
Ogilvie, Elizabeth and Dorothy Simpson		741.00	7.15	748.15
Olson, Betty Ann		592.60		592.60
Olson, Fred and Lora	3.00	274.75	3.25	281.00
Olson, John	3.00	.72	58.18	61.90
Olson, Samuel H.	X	337.48	17.88	355.36
Olson, Betty Ann		1.37		1.37
Orff, Kendall	3.00	620.49	5.53	629.02
Pellerin, Joseph and Christine	X	111.15		111.15
Penny, Arthur J.	3.00		1.30	4.30
Penny, Eleanor		66.24	3.25	69.49
Pitt, William	3.00			3.00
Prior, Courtland A. and Geraldine B.	3.00	241.80	4.88	249.68
Prior, Harland and Athlene	3.00	141.96	3.25	148.21
Prior, Maitland and Lois A.	3.00	129.35	16.25	148.60
Prior, Roland	3.00	170.50	10.07	183.57

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Raatakainen, George	3.00	193.63		196.63
Rackliff, Arthur L. and Nancy	MAS	71.18		71.18
Rand, Ralph	X	229.65		229.65
Rayer, Ronald and Helen	3.00	359.84	1.63	364.47
Reed, Edward A. and Elina Linsted (Joint Tenants)	3.00	188.70		191.70
Robbins, Randolph	3.00			3.00
Robbins, Reddington and Celia	3.00	155.48	26.00	184.48
Robinson, Walter	3.00			3.00
Ross, Edward and Lillian	3.00	167.83	14.62	185.45
Ross, Richard	3.00			3.00
Robinson, Chester and Ruth	3.00	410.60	7.15	420.75
Saastamoinen, Reino and Estelle	3.00	236.21	11.05	250.26
Sallinen, Edith		74.75		74.75
Sallinen, Walpas	3.00	247.65	2.93	253.58
Sanborn, Willard	X	EVL		
Sanborn, William	3.00			3.00
Savory, Wallace	3.00	7.67		10.67
Seavey, James Heirs		105.63	9.75	115.38
Seavey, Lena		55.25		55.25
Seavey, Leroy	3.00	367.25	16.25	386.50
Seavey, Leslie B.	3.00	297.44	32.50	332.94
Sevon, Kenneth	3.00	85.80	8.13	96.93
Sevon, Kenneth Jr.	3.00			3.00
Shay, Lenora		144.63		144.63
Shay, Vernon Jr.	3.00		27.30	30.30
Sigafoos, Harvey and Francis M.	3.00	795.15	32.50	830.65
Sigafoos, Francis M.		328.25		328.25
Simmons, George R. Jr. and Cynthia	3.00	108.42	15.60	127.02
Simpson, Katrine		143.52		143.52
Smith, Gerald	3.00	511.68	4.88	519.56
Smith, Gerald		82.23		82.23
Smith, Gerald and Edward Killeran		28.08		28.08
Smith, Gerald and George Raatakainen		20.80		20.80
Smith, Barry P. and Diane C.	3.00	202.47		205.47
Sparks, Thomas E. and Laurel	MAS	256.42		256.42
Spear, Albert	3.00	97.50	8.45	108.95
Spear, Herbert and Bessie	3.00	263.05	6.50	272.55
Spear, John and Eleanor	3.00	431.28	27.30	461.58
Spear, Kenneth and Bernice	3.00	182.52	9.75	195.27
Stevens, Lillian		509.40		509.40
Stewart, Clayton F. and Priscilla M. (Joint Tenants)	3.00	130.00		133.00
Stimpson, Roland and Barbara	3.00	268.13	11.70	282.83
Sturdee, Kenneth C. and Zetta	3.00	273.00		276.00
Surrett, Mary C.		192.34		192.34
Swanson, Arthur and Esther	3.00	113.42		116.42
Taylor, David and Evelyn	3.00	200.85	8.91	212.76
Tiffany, Norma		151.12		151.12
Truax, Georgina M.		197.80		197.80

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Vinal, Edward W. and Irene A.	3.00	278.20		281.20
Vose, Flora B.		133.57		133.57
Wales, Clarence	X		6.50	6.50
Wales, Rose		403.52		403.52
Wiegand, Herman and Katherine	3.00	366.41	5.85	375.26
Wiegleb, Ernest and Christine B.	3.00	386.75	18.20	407.95
Wiegleb, Paul A.	3.00			3.00
Whittier, Wilbur	3.00	126.75		129.75
Wilson, Kenneth	3.00			3.00
Wilson, Margaret		188.50		188.50
Wood, Raymond	3.00	425.43	13.00	441.43
Woodbury, Harland	X			
Woodbury, Ramona		387.79		387.79
Wotton, Chester and Evelyn	3.00	151.32	3.25	157.57
Yeaton, Stanley and Doris	3.00	182.91	8.13	194.04
Young, Bernard and Grace	3.00	91.72		94.72
Young, Curtis	3.00			3.00
Young, Carl G.	3.00	152.75	11.70	167.45
Young, Dennis	3.00	175.50	48.75	227.25
Young, Harry	X	130.00		130.00
Young, James		11.38		11.38
Young, James and Florence	3.00	248.76		251.76
Young, James and Douglas		10.53		10.53
Young, L. O.	X	15.08	13.00	28.08
Young, Laurice	3.00	3.25	4.23	10.48
Young, Mildred		300.10		300.10
Young, Phillip	3.00	507.13	206.31	716.44
Young, Walter and Lucy	3.00	220.15	4.55	227.70
Young, Wendell		312.13		312.13
Young, Wendell and Joanne	3.00	244.07	71.50	318.57
Young, William and Vera	3.00	118.50	8.13	129.63

NON-RESIDENT TAXPAYERS

Achorn, Darlene B.	13.00		13.00
Achorn, Ernest	6.50		6.50
Achorn, Homer D., Jr.	77.09		77.09
Adamic, Anthony K.	605.28	14.95	620.23
Ahola, Arthur E. and Myrtle C.	6.37		6.37
Alliger, Glenn and Ruth H.	276.25		276.25
Alliger, Glenn, Brown, Gardner L. and Brown, Freeman F. Jr.	113.75		113.75
Ames, Alan and Louise (Joint Tenants)	295.03		295.03
Ames, Reginald and Jean (Joint Tenants)	29.95		29.95
Anderson, Einar and Kathryn	159.58		159.58
Anderson, Lars and Irma	381.87	12.02	393.89
Andrews, Edward C. Jr. and Jear L. (Joint Tenants)	72.41	4.55	76.96
Andrews, Edward C. Jr., and Creighton, Everett and Creighton, F. William	61.75		61.75

	Real	Pers.	Total
Andrews, Paul and Mary Andrews, Edward and Jean and Andrews, Ruth G.	24.38		24.38
Antolini, Margaret	1,087.77		1,087.77
Argow, Waldemar and Isabelle	383.50		383.50
Ath-Win Land Corporation	84.04		84.04
Bailey, Catherine	489.45		489.45
Baker, Robert and Lillian	110.50	19.50	130.00
Bartlett, James L. and Shirley (Joint Tenants)	353.73		353.73
Barton, James W. and Freda H.	46.48		46.48
Bauguss, Paul L.	897.52		897.52
Beattie, Robert J.	98.67		98.67
Beckett, Donald	7.28		7.28
Beckett, Lloyd	125.12		125.12
Bedell, Jacob A.	9.75		9.75
Bissett, George W. and Florence M.	106.93		106.93
Bertrand, George J. and Olive E.	329.55		329.55
Bishop, Edwin D. and Paul R. Langlais	14.56		14.56
Black & Gay Company	9.43		9.43
Boynton, Agnes Heirs	581.23		581.23
Braff, Allan J.	132.47		132.47
Brown, Freeman F. 3rd and Brown, Sara Elizabeth			
Brown, Laura Beckwith			
Brown, Nancy Lucinda			
Brown, Priscilla Jane	142.09		142.09
Brown, Gardner and Ruth M.	118.62	3.25	121.87
Brown, Lucy F.	185.25		185.25
Burns, Chester H.	4.23		4.23
Burton, Oscar	148.98		148.98
Butler, Harold and Arthur Pease	5.53		5.53
Cadbury, B. Bartram and M. Virginia	207.03		207.03
Carroll, Ralph and Hazel	78.65		78.65
Carter, Carroll N.	17.55		17.55
Caruso, Enrico and Faith	347.75	6.50	354.25
Cavic, George	11.90		11.90
Central Maine Power Co.		836.03	836.03
Chadwick, Gerald	19.11		19.11
Clark, Raymond and Florence	87.75		87.75
Coolidge, Peggy S.	449.80		449.80
Comeau, Charles	20.87		20.87
Connors, James E.	48.75		48.75
Cooper, Louise F.	24.37		24.37
Cox, Loren C. and Keith C.	89.44		89.44
Creamer, Charles and Jeannette	234.00		234.00
Creighton, F. William and Jeanne T.	362.44		362.44
Creighton, Helen M.	158.47	3.25	161.72
Crockett, Albert M. and Betty J.	1.95		1.95
Culver, W. Corinne	60.97		60.97
Cushman, Fred and Belle	268.45		268.45
Cushman, Belle	255.45		255.45
Cusson, Albert and Lenora	107.25		107.25
Dalheim, Max and Elsa M.	313.62		313.62
Dallett, John	167.70		167.70
Dallett, Mary	1,652.63	19.50	1,672.13

	Real	Pers.	Total
Davis, Sidney Heirs	43.81		43.81
DeCosta Egg Farms		192.66	192.66
Dennison, Frederick C.	138.13		138.13
Dobbs, Sydney and Bettina	173.88	13.00	186.88
Dority, Alexander C. and Elsie	58.83		58.83
Drury, John and Margaret C.	184.73		184.73
Duda, John R.	722.60		722.60
Dumas, Francis J. Sr. and Madeline M.	48.75		48.75
Dunphy, Ernest and Mina J.	13.98		13.98
Dyer, Carl	16.25		16.25
Eaton, Doris	277.35		277.35
Eaton, George H.	.65		.65
Elliot, Edward	280.28		280.28
Elliot, George and Alvina C.	136.50		136.50
Elliot, R. O.	43.81		43.81
Erickson, Carl B. and Mary E.	11.64		11.64
Fagerlund, Gunner O. and Frances J. (Joint Tenants)	15.27		15.27
Fales, Rena	.58		.58
Fales, Willard	91.26		91.26
Fales, Willard and Blanche	114.53		114.53
Fleck, Leslie and June	11.70		11.70
Flett, James Dr.	162.50		162.50
Flinchbaugh, Richard W.	148.66		148.66
Flint, John W.	40.62		40.62
Flint, Milford M.	16.25		16.25
Fellows, Thomas	81.25		81.25
Gamage, Hazel	65.00		65.00
Gamble, Edwin T. and Gregor A.	70.20		70.20
Geiger, George and Agnes	267.80		267.80
Genthner, Violette	13.00		13.00
George, Hilda	159.25		159.25
George, Warren M. and Barbara J.	781.36		781.36
Getty Oil Company	3.25		3.25
Gilbert, Jon and Carol S.	140.98		140.98
Goodridge, John N.	399.75	3.25	403.00
Gordon, Charles and Evelyn	94.25		94.25
Gore, Earl	65.00	3.25	68.25
Grant, Charles	84.50		84.50
Gray, Charlotte	150.15		150.15
Gray, William Heirs	22.75		22.75
Grenier, Royce and Ethel	98.34		98.34
Grimmer, Harold C.	129.29		129.29
Gulf Oil Corporation		4.88	4.88
Hall, George	128.76		128.76
Harjula, Albert M. and Lois R.	123.50		123.50
Harmon, Gilbert	269.23		269.23
Harward, Sidney R.	29.25		29.25
Hatch, Phyllis	555.42		555.42
Hathorne, Charles	6.43		6.43
Hawes, Howard	6.37		6.37
Henderson, Gordon M. and Marguerite	575.71		575.71
Hendrickson, Herman	38.22		38.22
Holgerson, Aino and Gustave	78.00		78.00

	Real	Pers.	Total
Hoyt, Lyman (M.D.)	997.55		997.55
Hudson, James	65.00		65.00
Hussey, Robert S. and Kathryn M.	244.34		244.34
Johnson, Grace W.	94.25		94.25
Johnson, Leonard B.	428.74	13.98	442.72
Johnson, Martha H.	16.25		16.25
Jokinen, Miriam A.	97.50		97.50
Jones, Kendall	EVL		
Joy, Clarence	479.05		479.05
Kalloch, Mervyn Heirs	16.58		16.58
Keenan, Nancy M.	305.50	6.50	312.00
Kellogg, Frederic R.	127.40		127.40
Kenney, Barbara Payson	259.87		259.87
King, Lois Dodd	122.20		122.20
Kinne, Alan and June	256.75		256.75
Knowles, Edward T. and Leone A.	508.63	6.50	515.13
Knutson, Muriel D.	423.80		423.80
Lang, Robert C. and Cynthia	329.87	4.88	334.75
Lawry, Oram Jr.	133.25		133.25
Lawry, Oram Sr.	327.60		327.60
Legrow, George and Eleanor	222.95		222.95
Leifer, Martin	201.50		201.50
Levine, Joseph E.	552.95		552.95
Libby, Edgar W. and Elizabeth M.	160.88		160.88
Libby, Ralph Heirs	205.66		205.66
Linekin, Frank Heirs	4.16		4.16
Lipman Poultry Farms		64.61	64.61
Lusty Lobster, Inc.	264.81		264.81
Mann, G. Russell	190.90		190.90
Maxcy, Howard E. and Elizabeth M.	123.50		123.50
McConchie, Arnold L. and Irving H.	243.75		243.75
McIntyre, George	3.05		3.05
McCleod, Kenneth	108.29		108.29
McNamara, Walter J. and Ethelyn	94.25		94.25
Meklin, Donald E. and Judith E.	373.10		373.10
Mesquita, Manuel and Lillian	131.04		131.04
Mezzapelle, Edward A.	74.55		74.55
Mildwoff, Benjamin and Lillian	204.30		204.30
Miller, Earle C.	20.28		20.28
Mill, Inc.	448.05	3.25	451.30
Miller, Arthur L. and Louise B.	303.55		303.55
Miller, Effie J. Heirs	175.50		175.50
Miller, Joel and Marlee	216.91		216.91
Miller, Lemuel M.	.65		.65
Molloy, Richard	194.02	1.63	195.65
Monroe, Frederick and Mary Jean	111.60		111.60
Montgomery, Henry	20.80		20.80
Moreland, Ralph	29.64		29.64
Morse, Richard W.	54.93		54.93
Newbert, Herbert	45.37		45.37
Newhall, Frank	25.41		25.41
Nord, Myrtle	2.08		2.08

	Real	Pers.	Total
Norton, Freeman, Norton, Perley Winchenpaw, David Hoffses, Elmer and Elton Burns, Raymond, Jr.	4.23		4.23
O'Brien, Howard C. and Jennie	294.77	3.25	298.02
Ogden, John B. and Dorothy	348.14	8.12	356.26
Ogilvie, Frank and Maud	170.30		170.30
Overlock, Neil	51.29		51.29
Passerini, Ettore	42.12		42.12
Payson, Clarence M. and Frances	110.50		110.50
Payson, Willard Jr. and Jean S.	195.00	4.88	199.88
Pease, Arthur	20.15		20.15
Pease, Elizabeth	53.04		53.04
Peck, James B.	91.00		91.00
Peck, James and Eaton, Doris	149.70		149.70
Peck, James and Eaton, Doris	679.25		629.75
Penney, Guy M.	117.78		117.78
Perley, Henry	128.70		128.70
Pickering, Muriel T.	131.62		131.62
Pierce, Dana	48.75		48.75
Prior, S. E. Heirs	118.63		118.63
Pratt, Elizabeth S.	832.26		832.26
Proctor, Davis S. and Carolyn H.	328.90		328.90
Provonchie, Barbara Elliot	267.73		267.73
Quinton, Arthur A. and Elizabeth	8.71		8.71
Read, Norman	3,423.29		3,423.29
Riederer, Helen M.	518.77		518.77
Riederer, Helen M.	10.60		10.60
Riekka, Bertha	32.50		32.50
Richter, C. L.	2.60		2.60
Rinker, Arthur and Florence	1.30		1.30
Rivers, Clarence M.	87.81		87.81
Rivers, Donald T.	207.48		207.48
Rivers, Ernestine Heirs	103.28		103.28
Rivers, Wendell	14.56		14.56
Robinson, George E. and Nancee (Joint Tenants)	92.62		92.62
Robinson, Orett	128.38		128.38
Rockwell, Dudley	843.37	3.25	846.62
Sabien, Avard W. and Alice P.	170.62		170.62
Savory, Richard and Helen	1,012.83	17.88	1,030.71
Sellers, Alexander, Jr.	802.49	3.25	805.74
Shuman, Josephine Heirs	103.48		103.48
Simpson, Marjorie B.	87.43		87.43
Smith, Delwin and Inez	118.62	3.25	121.87
Smith, Harold	361.99		361.99
Silvia, Anthony and Margaret E.	32.83		32.83
Spaulding, Warren D. and Dorothy J. (Joint Tenants)	66.69		66.69
Spear, Clara	117.65		117.65
Spear, Maynard Heirs	14.95		14.95
Shimoda, Jerry Y. and Clara H.	17.42		17.42
Staples, Bernard C.	6.63		6.63
Stevens, Rena Heirs	180.38		180.38

	Real	Pers.	Total
Stockford, Lewis	138.12		138.12
Stowell, Ashley B. and Barbara S. Lucas	113.75		113.75
Street, Newton	760.37		760.37
Strout, Alfred M.	266.50		266.50
Strout, Alfred M. and O'Brien, Howard	6.50		6.50
Sukeforth, Richard D. and Priscilla	48.75		48.75
Sublett, Carl	21.19		21.19
Superior Oil Company		4.88	4.88
Sykes, George W. R. and Nora M.	85.80		85.80
Talbot, Rudolf L. and Nancy O.	119.86		119.86
Taylor, Edward H. and Elly S.	54.47		54.47
Thayer, Jean Elliot	175.50		175.50
Theodore, Dorothy B.	745.88		745.88
Townsend, Richard T. and Joyce B.	150.60		150.60
Trull, Fred E. Jr. and Myrtle L.	149.50		149.50
Vannah, Margaret L. and George A.	173.55		173.55
Vinal, Nettie Heirs	152.75		152.75
Walker, Robert and Reilly, Susan	48.75		48.75
Walker, Willard M.	138.97		138.97
Wallace, Charles Heirs	68.25		68.25
Wallace, Roy and Ruth	178.75		178.75
Watts, Julia	239.91		239.91
Weaver, Harold and Henrietta	16.25		16.25
Webster, Leroy	169.00		169.00
Weston, Myles	347.75		347.75
Wheelock, Frank C. and Carolyn W. Smith	270.85		270.85
White, Barbara C.	467.48	4.55	472.03
White, Edna B.	183.62		183.62
Williams, Annabelle Heirs	119.41		119.41
Williams, Clifford and Irma D.	100.75		100.75
Williams, Edward	11.70		11.70
Winchenbach, Richard P. and Phyllis R.	121.88		121.88
Woodcock, Karl S. and Hazel L.	153.27		153.27
Wyeth, Betsey	1,586.39	48.10	1,634.49
Young, Douglas	43.88	66.62	110.50
Young, Raymond	215.21		215.21
Yamello, Joseph and Sandra L.	1.30		1.30
Yovina, Joseph A.	78.45		78.45

Auditor's Report

February 7, 1971

The Board of Selectmen
Cushing, Maine

Dear Sirs,

In my opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and operating statement present fairly the financial position of the Town of Cushing as of January 15, 1971, and the results of operations for the year then ended.

Very truly yours,

RONALD J. RAYER
Certified Public Accountant

TOWN OF CUSHING

Comparative Balance Sheet

Balance Sheets — January 15, 1970

GENERAL FUND		
Assets:	1970	1971
Cash	\$25,545.04	\$26,597.22
Taxes, current year	5,227.17	4,559.59
Liens and tax acquired property	864.98	1,299.68
	<u>\$31,637.19</u>	<u>\$32,456.49</u>
Reserves and surplus:		
Reserves for authorized expenditures	\$10,944.01	\$12,208.00
Surplus	20,693.18	20,248.49
	<u>\$31,637.19</u>	<u>\$32,456.49</u>
TRUST FUNDS		
Cash — time deposits	\$ 5,877.73	\$ 6,014.77
Government bonds	7,500.00	7,500.00
Principal and unexpended income	<u>\$13,377.73</u>	<u>\$13,514.77</u>

Analysis of Surplus

Balance at beginning of the year	\$20,832.28
Additions:	
Overlay	2,411.29
Polls	447.00
Supplement	264.10
	<u>\$23,954.67</u>
Deductions:	
Abatements	\$ 489.48
Mapping appropriation	1,500.00
Lapsed overdrafts	1,716.70
	<u>3,706.18</u>
Balance at end of year	<u>\$20,248.49</u>

Town of Cushing
STATEMENT OF DEPARTMENTAL OPERATIONS
 1970

	Balance forward	Appropri- ated	Cash receipts and credits	Cash disbursed	Balance carried	Balance lapsed
Town officers		\$ 4,800		\$ 5,817	\$1,017*	
Incidentals		2,000	\$ 887	2,475		516
			103			
Fires	\$ 1,244	300				1,544
Fire department	453	800	1	888		367
Civil defense	439					439
Water holes	300					300
Dump		700		830	130*	
Mental Health		25		25		
Home Health		100		100		
Roads	121	3,000		1,330		1,792
Equipment operation			1,736	1,811	75*	
State aid roads	545	2,400	2,974	7,560	1,641*	
New equipment	920					920
Snow removal	2,484	5,500	1,606	8,323		1,267
Town road improvement	288	1,000	875	1,665		498
Truck No. 1			936	476		460
Truck No. 2			848	441		407
Poor	1,664			127		1,536
ADC	802			472		330
SAD No. 50		75,301		75,301		
County tax		3,802		3,802		
Sand shed	500					500
Restore cemeteries	181			158		23
Soil conservation		25		25		
Town building repair		800		590		210
Mapping		3,000		3,000		
Excises	1,002	(6,400)	7,644		1,146	1,100
	\$10,944	\$97,153	\$17,611	\$115,276	\$1,717*	\$12,208

*—Denotes overdraft

WARRANT

To Roland Stimpson, a constable of the Town of Cushing in the County of Knox:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the State of Maine you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the said Town of Cushing qualified by law to vote in town affairs, to assemble at the Avon Grange Hall on the 22nd day of March 1971 A.D. at seven o'clock in the evening, to act on the following articles to wit:

Art. 1. To elect a moderator to preside at said meeting.

Art. 2. To elect a town clerk for the ensuing year.

Art. 3. To elect one Selectman and Overseer of the Poor for three years.

Art. 4. To elect one assessor for three years.

Art. 5. To elect a treasurer for one year.

Art. 6. To vote on the amount to be paid for tax collecting.

Recommended 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.

Art. 7. To elect a tax collector for one year.

Art. 8. To elect one Director to the board of S.A.D. No. 56 for three years.

Art. 9. To elect all other necessary town officers.

Art. 10. To see what sums of money the town will vote to raise and appropriate for the following purposes:

A. For repairs to roads and bridges.

Recommended \$1,500 to be taken from Excise Tax.

- B. Town road improvement, to be used in conjunction with town road improvement money from State.

Recommended \$1,000 to be taken from Excise Tax.

- C. For Snow Removal.

Recommended \$6,000.

- D. Town Officers' salaries as listed below:

Selectman (chairman)	\$500.00
Selectman	350.00
Selectman	350.00
Assessor (chairman)	800.00
Assessor	500.00
Assessor	500.00
Treasurer	250.00
Town Clerk	125.00
Registrar of Voters	25.00
Harbor Master	100.00

Recommended \$4,800 — Amount in excess thereof to be taken from surplus.

- E. Incidentals.

Recommended \$2,000.00 — Amount in excess thereof to be taken from surplus.

Art. 11. To see what sum the town will raise and appropriate for State Aid road construction (in addition to the amount regularly raised for the care of ways, highways and bridges) under the provision of Title 23, M.R.S.A. Section 1101, 1103, and 1104.

Art. 12. To request the Town of Cushing to raise and appropriate \$100.00 for the Mid-Coast Home Health Agency, said sum to be expended by the Maine Department of Health and Welfare, Bureau of Health, for local Public Health Service in Cushing for the fiscal year July 1, 1971 - June 30, 1972.

Recommended.

Art. 13. To see what sum the town will vote to pay for collection of Excise Tax.

Recommended — 25 cents per registration.

Art. 14. To see if the town will vote to authorize the selectmen in behalf of the town to sell and dispose of any real estate acquired by the town for non-payment of taxes thereon, at such terms as they may deem advisable, and execute quit claim deed for the same. ALL SALES SUBJECT TO BID.

Recommended.

Art. 15. To see whether or not the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$144.00 to be paid to the State of Maine Publicity Bureau to be expended and used for advertising the natural resources, advantages and attractions of the State of Maine in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 91, Section 108, of the Revised Statutes of 1954.

Art. 16. To see what sum of money the town will raise and appropriate for the Fire Department.

Recommended \$1,000.00.

Art. 17. To see if the town will vote to include the names of the town poor in its annual report.

Recommended.

Art. 18. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate eight hundred dollars (\$800.00) for the upkeep of the dump.

Recommended.

Art. 19. To see what sum of money the town will raise and grant to the Knox-Lincoln Soil Conservation District to assist in carrying out their program of conservation and education.

Recommended \$25.00.

Art. 20. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of six hundred dollars (\$600.00) for the repair of town owned buildings.

Recommended.

Art. 21. To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$50.00 for the Mid-Coast Mental Health Clinic.

Recommended.

Art. 22. To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of two hundred dollars (\$200.00) for the restoration of cemeteries.

Recommended.

Art. 23. To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of three hundred dollars (\$300.00) for A.D.C.

Recommended.

Art. 24. To see if the town will vote to enact a Mobile Home Ordinance, and empower the Selectmen to enforce it.

Art. 25. To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand (\$3,000.00) for final payment of our mapping program.

Art. 26. To see if the town will vote to set aside two thousand dollars (\$2,000.00) from Excise Tax for the eventual purchase of a new or used truck for plowing snow and for allied equipment for same

The Registrar of Voters gives notice that she will be available for the purpose of revising and correcting the list of voters at Acorn Grange Hall at six-thirty o'clock in the evening of the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 6th day of February, 1971.

STANLEY YEATON

JAMES YOUNG

KENDALL ORFF

Selectmen

INDEX

Assessors' Report	21
Auditor's Report	33
Clerk's Report	10
Comparative Balance Sheet	34
Harbormaster's Report	16
Mid-Coast Home Health Agency	20
Mid-Coast Mental Health Clinic	19
Non-Resident Taxpayers	27
Overseers of Poor Report	9
Public Health Nurse's Report	17
Selectmen's Report	4
Statement of Operations	35
Tax Collector's Report	12
Town Officers	2
Treasurer's Report	11
Report of Fire Department	15
Resident Taxpayers	22
Warrant	36

1789 — One Hundred and Eighty-two — 1971

Annual Report of the Municipal Officers of the Town of Cushing, Maine

for the Municipal Year 1971



Annual Report

of the

Municipal Officers

of the

Town of Cushing

Maine

For The Municipal Year

1971

Produced By
THE COURIER-GAZETTE
COMMERCIAL PRINTING DEPARTMENT

Town Officers

1971-1972

Moderator

ALBERT ELLIOT

Town Clerk

MILDRED YOUNG

Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor

STANLEY YEATON, Chairman

JAMES YOUNG

DEAN HALL

Assessors

DEAN HALL, Chairman

JAMES YOUNG

JUNE CHAMPLIN

Treasurer

WALTER CHAPMAN

Tax Collector

LARAIN CRUTE

Directors - S.A.D. 50

RONALD RAYER

FAYE HYND

Budget Committee

REYNOLD ANDERSON

GILBERT MARTIN

PHILLIP YOUNG

Harbormaster

ROLAND STIMPSON

Constables

ROLAND STIMPSON

STANLEY YEATON

Registrar of Voters

MILDRED YOUNG

Road Commissioners

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Civil Defense Directors

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Fire Ward

REYNOLD ANDERSON

Fire Warden

WILLIAM YOUNG

Superintendent of Schools

GILBERT S. STROUT

Health Officer

DR. E. R. MOSS

Report of Selectmen

APPROPRIATIONS

Repairs of Roads and Bridges	\$ 1,500.00	
(To be taken from Excise Tax)		
Town Road Improvement	1,000.00	
(To be taken from Excise Tax)		
Snow Removal		\$ 6,000.00
Officers' Salaries		4,800.00
(Amount in excess thereof to be taken from Surplus)		
Incidentals		2,000.00
(Amount in excess to be taken from Surplus)		
Mid-Coast Home Health Agency		100.00
Fire Department		1,800.00
Upkeep of the Dump		800.00
Knox-Lincoln Soil Conservation		25.00
Repair of Town Owned Buildings		600.00
Mid-Coast Mental Health Clinic		50.00
Restoration of Cemeteries		200.00
A.D.C.		300.00
Mapping Program		3,000.00
Town Truck and Snow Removal Equipment	2,000.00	
(To be set aside from Excise Tax)		
		<hr/>
		\$ 19,675.00
S.A.D. 50	\$ 98,919.40	
County Tax	6,140.30	
	<hr/>	
		\$105,059.70
		<hr/>
		\$124,734.70
		<hr/>
Overlay		4,935.01
		<hr/>
Commitment		\$129,669.71
County Tax Subject to Change		

TOWN OFFICERS

Appropriation		\$	4,800.00
Overdrawn			972.66
Roland Stimpson	\$	120.00	
Clarence Wales		16.50	
Helen Rayer		16.50	
Leslie Seavey		16.50	
Ann Guild		16.50	
Dean Hall		1,150.00	
June Champlain		500.00	
James Young		850.00	
Mildred Young		166.50	
Stanley Yeaton		500.00	
Walter Chapman		250.00	
Laraine Crute		2,170.16	
	\$	5,772.66	\$ 5,772.66

INCIDENTALS

Balance		\$	516.40
Appropriation			2,000.00
Howard O'Brien			9.60
Elizabeth Pratt			12.80
Dennis Young			14.40
F. W. Wormelle			12.00
Wyman Hatch			52.50
Karl Crute			52.50
State of Maine			1,234.67
Balance	\$	1,073.10	
Supplies		344.55	
Audit		230.00	
Town House		75.16	
Administration		1,110.61	
Miscellaneous		119.50	
Tax Liens		13.00	
Insurance		722.00	
Legal		4.80	
Interest		212.15	
	\$	3,904.87	\$ 3,904.87

FIRES

Balance		\$	1,543.91
Expended	\$	60.40	
Balance		1,483.51	
	\$	1,543.91	\$ 1,543.91

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Balance		\$	366.61
Appropriation			1,800.00
Balance	\$	743.10	
Electricity		48.06	
Fuel		143.08	
Insurance		216.00	
Equipment		943.00	
Supplies		73.37	
	\$	2,166.61	\$ 2,166.61

TOWN DUMP

Appropriation		\$	800.00
Expended	\$	630.00	
Balance		170.00	
	\$	800.00	\$ 800.00

MID-COAST MENTAL HEALTH CLINIC

Appropriation		\$	50.00
Expended	\$	50.00	

MID-COAST HOME HEALTH AGENCY

Appropriation		\$	100.00
Expended	\$	100.00	

CIVIL DEFENSE

Forwarded		\$	438.55
-----------	--	----	--------

WATER HOLES FOR FIGHTING FIRES

Forwarded		\$	300.00
-----------	--	----	--------

TOWN ROADS

Balance		\$	1,791.70
Appropriation			1,500.00
Balance	\$	23.77	
Labor		524.60	
Tar		2,610.69	
Supplies		132.64	
	\$	3,291.70	\$ 3,291.70

TOWN ROAD IMPROVEMENT

Balance		\$	497.77
Appropriation			1,000.00
State of Maine			151.55
Balance	\$	272.89	
Expended		1,376.43	
	\$	1,649.32	\$ 1,649.32

NEW EQUIPMENT

Balance		\$	919.56
Appropriation			2,000.00
Amount to be Forwarded		\$	2,919.56

EQUIPMENT OPERATION

Receipts		\$	1,113.75
Expenditures	\$	314.05	
Balance		799.70	
	\$	1,113.75	\$ 1,113.75

SNOW REMOVAL

Balance		\$	1,267.23
Appropriation			6,000.00
State of Maine			2,471.00
S.A.D. 50			130.00

Balance	\$ 2,194.18	
Plowing	3,628.00	
Sanding	1,164.13	
Salt	1,373.26	
Snow Fences	336.50	
Sand	1,139.80	
Light Pole	32.36	
	\$ 9,868.23	\$ 9,868.23

TRUCK NO. 1

Balance		\$ 460.27
Receipts		796.50
Balance	\$ 429.89	
Insurance	228.50	
Repairs	212.26	
Fuel	318.12	
Labor	68.00	
	\$ 1,256.77	\$ 1,256.77

TRUCK NO. 2

Balance		\$ 407.03
Receipts		564.50
Overdraft		155.58
Repairs	\$ 744.98	
Insurance	223.50	
Fuel	134.63	
Labor	24.00	
	\$ 1,127.11	\$ 1,127.11

S.A.D. NO. 50

Appropriation		\$ 98,919.40
Expended	\$ 98,919.40	

SAND SHED

Balance Forwarded		\$ 500.00
-------------------	--	-----------

CEMETERY RESTORATION

Balance		\$	22.94
Appropriation			200.00
Balance	\$	202.94	
Expended		20.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$	222.94	\$ 222.94

TOWN HOUSE REPAIRS

Balance		\$	209.59
Appropriation			600.00
Balance	\$	737.25	
Expenditures		72.34	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$	809.59	\$ 809.59

KNOX-LINCOLN SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICT

Appropriation		\$	25.00
Expended	\$	25.00	

MAPPING PROGRAM

Appropriation		\$	3,000.00
Expended	\$	3,000.00	

COUNTY TAX

Appropriation		\$	6,140.30
Expended	\$	6,140.30	

OVERLAY

	\$	4,935.01
--	----	----------

Report of Overseers of Poor

TOWN POOR

Balance		\$	1,536.44
Case No. 1	\$	272.95	
Balance		1,263.49	
	\$	1,536.44	\$ 1,536.44

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Balance		\$	330.04
Appropriation			300.00
Overdraft			155.30
Maine State Treasurer	\$	785.34	
	\$	785.34	\$ 785.34

Town Clerk's Report

MARRIAGES	8
BIRTHS	6

DEATHS

1971	Age
Feb. 8 — Evelyn Jones	53
April 11 — Celia Lundevall	68
Aug. 28 — Arvo E. Laine	64
Aug. 24 — Edward Kiskila	66
Sept. 11 — Catherine Young	82
Oct. 21 — Emil R. Laine	92

Respectfully submitted
MILDRED C. YOUNG
Town Clerk

Treasurer's Report

Balance at Beginning of Year	\$ 26,597.22
Receipts:	
Taxes - 1970 Property	3,254.81
Taxes - 1971 Property	115,687.66
Taxes - 1969 Liens	783.80
Taxes - 1970 Liens	328.08
Taxes - Excises	8,488.74
From State:	
Town Road Improvement	151.55
Snow Removal	2,471.00
Snowmobile Registrations	72.00
Bank Stock Tax	6.60
Dog Licenses	15.70
Telephone Tax	1,212.37
Temporary Loans	25,000.00
Truck Rent	2,318.00
Equipment Rent	156.75
Other Receipts	283.80
	<u>\$186,828.08</u>
Disbursed on Selectmen's Warrants	<u>165,710.84</u>
Balance at End of Year	<u><u>\$ 21,117.24</u></u>

Tax Collector's Report

Valuation:	Real Estate	Personal Property	Total
Resident	\$ 784,890.	\$ 34,102.	\$ 818,992.
Non-Resident	<u>910,209.</u>	<u>23,094.</u>	<u>993,303.</u>
	<u>\$1,695,099.</u>	<u>\$ 57,196.</u>	<u>\$1,752,295.</u>
Assessment:			
Property Taxes at 74 Mils			\$129,669.71
Polls			441.00
Supplement			805.12
Abatements			<u>(1,109.60)</u>
Net Assessment			\$129,806.23
Collections			(115,687.66)
Adjustments			<u>4.00</u>
Balance Uncollected, January 15, 1972			<u><u>\$ 14,122.57</u></u>

LIST OF UNCOLLECTED TAXES

Resident

Cadbury, David	\$ 3.00
Collins, John J. & Paula M.	622.60
Curtis, Walter	82.18
Davis, Richard, Heirs	37.19
Denzer, Erma O'Brien	125.33
Horne, Stanley Richard	52.36
Hylar, Dorothy	129.12
Hylar, S. E., Heirs	250.19
Jones, Francis	76.00
Lawson, Robert	3.00
Lavoie, Robert H. & Sandra M.	6.11
Lundevall, John & Celia	109.30
Mahonen, Armas & Viola	167.50
Matson, Eino	3.00
McCracken, Blair	228.51
Montgomery, George J.	126.21
Montgomery, Robert	223.15
Nealon, Bernard	6.70
Olson, Betty Ann	643.21

Olson, John	189.70
Ponce de Leon, Carlos & McCracken, Blair	162.32
Robinson, Walter T. & Audrey M.	152.14
Shay, Lenora	186.85
Shay, Vernon, Jr.	182.08
Spear, Albert	142.12
Spear, Herbert	.37
Spear, Herbert & Bessie	369.70
Stimpson, Roland & Barbara	335.41
Simpson, Oscar C.	3.00
Whittier, Wilbur	151.00
Young, James & Douglas	11.21
Young, William & Vera	205.54
Lundevall, John & Celia	47.21

\$ 5,033.31

Non-Resident

Ahola, Arthur E. & Muriel C.	\$ 59.05
Anderson, Einar & Kathryn	146.37
Argow, Waldermar & Isabel	460.80
Baker, Robert E. & Elaine M.	127.65
Bishop, Edwin & Langlais, Paul R.	22.72
Black & Gay Cannery Co.	6.59
Connors, James E.	37.00
Cooper, Louise F.	55.50
Duda, John R.	1,102.75
Hathorne, Charles E.	13.46
Joy, Clarence	567.36
Lawry, Oram, Jr.	151.70
Linekin, Frank, Heirs	7.70
Mildwoff, Benjamin & Lillian	247.16
Mesquita, Manuel & Lillian	159.17
Miller, Effie, Heirs	248.12
Morse, Richard	44.40
Newhall, Frank	59.94
Read, Norman	5,111.70
Vinal, Josef S. & Vivian M.	194.32
Vinal, Nettie, Heirs	166.50
Yovino, Joseph A.	74.30

\$ 9,064.26

COLLECTED SINCE CLOSE OF BOOKS**Resident**

Collins, John	\$ 3.00
Horne, Stanley Richard	49.36
Jones, Doris	22.00
Montgomery, Robert	75.00
Montgomery, George J.	126.21
Nealon, Bernard	6.70
Lufkin, Richard	3.00
Shay, Lenora	186.85
Olson, John	3.00
Spear, Herbert	.37
Whittier, Wilbur	151.00
Young, James & Douglas	11.21
Young, William & Vera	205.54
	<hr/>
	\$ 843.24

Non-Resident

Argow, Waldemar & Isabel	\$ 460.80
Baker, Robert & Elaine	127.65
Lawry, Oram, Jr.	151.70
Mildwoff, Benjamin & Lillian	247.16
	<hr/>
	\$ 987.31
Total	\$ 1,830.55

ABATEMENTS

Baker, Robert & Lillian	\$ 41.70
Braff, Allan J.	18.50
Dallett, John	83.10
Delano, Robert L.	3.00
Denzer, Erma	22.20
Dodge, George & Thelma	46.25
Fales, Willard	127.06
Hyer, S. E., Heirs	22.20
Jokinen, Miriam	37.00
Kenney, Barbara Payson	18.50
Killeran, Edward	92.50
Laaka, Robert & Geneva	9.25

Maki, Robert	2.22
Montgomery, Darius, Heirs	18.50
Orff, Kendall	81.40
Raatikainen, George	259.00
Robbins, Reddington & Celia	62.90
Seavey, Leroy	3.00
Spear, Maynard, Heirs	46.25
Surrett, Mary	33.30
Yamello, Joseph & Sandra L.	40.70
Young, L. O.	41.07

\$ 1,109.60

SUPPLEMENT

Acorn Grange	\$ 64.75
Achorn, Ernest J., Jr.	7.40
Aiken, David	3.00
Kinne, Alan & June P.	111.00
Levine Foundation	518.00
Lundevall, John & Celia	47.21
Rinker, Arthur & Florence	40.70
Sublett, Carl	10.06
Verrill, Ted	3.00

\$ 805.12

Harbormaster's Report

This past year has been taken up with the usual and unusual duties as they come along. There have been inquiries concerning lost craft reported to me, accepted at any hour; calls from the Coast Guard of lost or overdue boats; the replacement of sturdier in-harbor ledge markers and guide signs. I also helped in the futile rescue attempt of a stranded whale in the Harbor, and the eventual disposition of the mammal after expiration.

Please adhere to the Marine Ordinances of the Town of Cushing. All complaints should be filed with this office.

Respectfully submitted,
ROLAND STIMPSON
Harbormaster

MAINE STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND WELFARE
DIVISION OF

Public Health Nursing

Report to the Town of Cushing for Year Ending December 31, 1971.

The Division of Public Health Nursing continued to offer its services to townspeople during the 1971 calendar year. A brief summary of the services given by the division staff is presented in this report.

Family Nursing Services, to assist families to cope with health problems:

Activities	Number
Individuals Visited	15
Direct Visits	29
Supportive Visits	3

The various problems included orthopedic conditions, deviate behavior, nutrition, growth and development, etc. Supportive visits were to physicians, social workers, school personnel, etc., to help resolve these problems.

School Nursing Services — to assist pupils maintain their optimal health status:

Activities	Number
Planning Conferences	1
Teacher-Nurse Conferences	7
Physician's Examinations	13
Referred for Further Care	1
Vision Screening	34
Referred for Further Care	2
Hearing Screening	34
Referred for Further Care	1
Community Nursing Services:	

Activities	Number
Meeting with Volunteers	3
Regional Child Health Conferences	11
Children Attending	10
Physician's Examinations	10
Referred for Further Care	1

Immunization Services:

Type of Immunization Given	Number Immunized by Age		
	0-5	6-19	Total
DPT (Diphtheria-Whooping Cough-Tetanus)			
Complete Series	2		2
Booster	1		1
TD (Tetanus-Diphtheria)			
Complete Series	0		0
Booster	6		6
Polio			
Complete Series	2	4	6
Booster	1	5	6
German Measles (Rubella)	8	48	56
Measles	3		3

Appreciation is expressed to volunteers and others who assisted in carrying out the public health nursing program.

Respectfully submitted,
 GEORGIA L. GENTHNER, R. N.
 Public Health Nurse

Mid-Coast Mental Health Clinic

Chairman, Board of Selectmen
Town of Cushing, Maine

Dear Sir:

The Mid-Coast Mental Health Clinic continues to find more evidence of nervous problems, family breakdown, alcoholism, drug problems, and other emotional disturbances that require professional treatment. Whereas our staff last year included 1 part-time psychiatrist, 1 part-time psychologist and 3 social workers; we are happy to report that, due to increased help from the towns and contributions from the State, we have increased our staff by 1 part-time psychiatrist, 1 psychologist, and 1 social worker. Consequently we have been able to increase the number of people seen as follows:

	1970	1971
Patients	2011	2216
Visits	1568	1956

Our Clinic serves the large mid-coast area, within Knox, Waldo, and Lincoln counties. We have offices in Rockland and Belfast and hope to open new offices within the year to bring our services still closer to the people who need them. Already, through special grants from Belfast and Searsport, regular consultation programs have been established in those schools. All other towns are accorded these services to the degree possible, but we hope to provide a more formalized program to as many other towns as possible.

There are other services too: educational programs, conferences, and seminars to groups within the community regarding mental health. We have recently completed a five-week seminar for all clergymen in the area.

The Clinic is supported by local funds, State funds, and fees from patients. Since the fees are based upon the individual's ability to pay, and no one is denied service this latter source constitutes less than 5 percent of our income.

You should be keenly aware of the importance of local funds and the necessity of increasing them if we are to continue to meet

the increasing mental health needs of the region. We know that the State and Federal Governments will financially support us only if the local communities approve of our program and contribute financially to it. Every dollar contributed from the towns' budgets can be matched by three additional dollars from governmental sources.

JOHN J. McAULIFFE, President
Mid-Coast Mental Health Association, Inc.
RONALD K. MELENDY, Executive Director
Mid-Coast Mental Health Clinic

Knox County Regional Planning Commission

During the year 1971 Knox County Regional Planning Commission realized the fulfillment of several goals as well as making encouraging progress toward an expanded program of greater community involvement.

Due to increased interest in and awareness of the need for planning throughout the region, a strong Public Relations (Improvement) Program was initiated. This combined with personal contact, good media coverage and attendance at local meetings, brought three full and two associate members to the commission this year. This provides a total of ten towns belonging and participating in the overall planning needs of the area.

Projects which especially concerned the commission included the completion of a five-year Overall Program Design early in 1971. Implementation of this design can be resolved on the local level through the realization that this is a regional responsibility. Herein lies the greatest possible contribution the Knox County Regional Planning Commission can make to the community.

Knox County Regional Planning Commission has continued its cooperation and assistance in the work of the Maine Law Enforcement Planning and Assistance Agency with encouraging results.

An active Citizen Participation Committee was formed by the commission last fall. This group is well under way in an effort to bring planning knowledge and information to a wide range of groups and organizations throughout the county.

With a full year of progress in 1971 and a healthy view toward even greater cooperation with all the towns in 1972, the coming year looks busy and encouraging.

Knox County Regional Planning Commission will maintain its efforts to inspire community leadership to develop aggressive improvement programs and through its own efforts to keep high standards of interest and resourcefulness.

RAYMOND D. SMITH
Chairman

Report of Assessors

To the taxpayers of the Town of Cushing, County of Knox, State of Maine, for the year 1971.

LIST OF PROPERTY

at its value of the Town of Cushing, for the year 1970, made for return to the Bureau of Taxation as required by law.

Number of polls taxed, 147; Number of polls exempt, 24:

SUMMARY OF TAXATION

Real Estate, Resident	\$ 784,890.00	
Real Estate, Non-Resident	910,209.00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,695,099.00
Personal Estate, Resident	\$ 34,102.00	
Personal Estate, Non-Resident	23,094.00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 57,196.00
Grand Total		<hr/>
		\$1,752,295.00

TAXABLE LIVESTOCK AND DOMESTIC FOWL

Milk Cows and Steers	\$ 274.00	
Domestic Fowl	3,825.00	
Other Livestock	582.00	
		<hr/>
Total Amount	\$	4,681.00

EXEMPT LIVESTOCK

Cattle (24 months and younger)	\$	100.00
--------------------------------	----	--------

ALL OTHER KINDS OF PERSONAL PROPERTY (Including Livestock)

Machinery and Equipment	\$ 3,775.00	
Watercraft	32,701.00	
Commercial Fixtures	284.00	
Livestock and Domestic Fowl (Brought Forward)	4,681.00	
Other Taxable Personal Property	15,755.00	
		<hr/>
Total Personal Property	\$	57,196.00

VALUE OF PROPERTY NOT ASSESSED AND NOT INCLUDED IN VALUATION

Town Property Not Used for Municipal Purposes	\$ 2,409.00
Property of Veterans and Widows	27,556.00
Property of Others Exempt by Law	6,844.00
Taxes Assessed Upon Real and Personal Estate	129,669.71
Taxes Assessed on Polls	441.00

X — Exempt on Poll Tax

MAS — Member of Armed Service

EVL — Exempt by Veterans' Law

VETERANS EXEMPT

	Real	Total
Aiken, Aubry & Ruth	\$3,500.00	\$259.00
Benner, Lloyd	50.00	3.70
Benson, Lewis C. A.	3,500.00	259.00
Brackett, Helon	3,500.00	259.00
Carle, A. R.	582.00	43.07
Denzer, Erma O'Brien	3,500.00	259.00
Howe, Hazel	3,500.00	259.00
Jones, Harvey	2,288.00	169.31
Jones, Kendall	1,004.00	74.30
Miller, Lemuel, Heirs	1,322.00	97.83
Robinson, Chester & Ruth	3,500.00	259.00
Sanborn, Willard	1,310.00	96.94

RESIDENT TAXPAYERS

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Ahola, Oscar and Ida	X	\$ 140.90		\$ 140.90
Aiken, Aubry and Ruth	\$3.00	247.83	\$ 17.76	268.59
Ames, David	3.00			3.00
Ames, Oakley	3.00	348.76		351.76
Ames, Robert			27.75	27.75
Anderson, Reynold and Jeanette	3.00	227.85		230.85
Anderson, William and Tiami	3.00	170.35		173.35
Barter, Cecil and Nerita	3.00	277.50		280.50
Bartlett, John P.	3.00	1,460.32	254.56	1,717.88
Benson, Lewis C. A.	X	36.93		36.93
Blanchard, Wendell, Jr.	3.00	393.01		396.01
Brackett, Helon		96.87		96.87
Brewster, George W. & Joan R.	3.00	2,146.37	96.57	2,245.94
Brooks, Lawrence and Kay	3.00	344.32	175.75	523.07
Creighton, Franklin W. and Jeanne T.	3.00	428.09		431.09
Cadbury, David	3.00			3.00
Chaffee, Glenn R. and Edith A.	3.00	193.51		196.51
Chaffee, Robert	X	74.00		74.00
Champlin, June	3.00	507.71	3.70	514.41
Chapman, Walter and Jeanette	3.00	348.61		351.61
Collins, John J. and Paula M.	3.00	616.27	3.33	622.60
Crute, Donald and Shirley	3.00	298.15	40.70	341.85
Crute, Fannie		167.46		167.46
Crute, Frank, Heirs		501.50		501.50
Crute, Karl S.	3.00	486.92	14.80	504.72
Crute, Karl S. and Larine S.		28.42		28.42
Crute, Kenneth	3.00			3.00

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Crute, Lauriston	3.00			3.00
Curtis, Walter	3.00	77.70	1.48	82.18
Copeland, W. R.	3.00			3.00
Daggett, Wesley J.	3.00	351.50	21.31	375.81
Davis, Mrs. Austin A.		82.51		82.51
Davis, Fannie R.		158.51		158.51
Davis, James, Heirs		256.26		256.26
Davis, Phillip	3.00	115.40	14.80	173.20
Davis, Richard, Heirs		74.37		74.37
Dean, Kenneth, Jr. and Claire	3.00	85.25		88.25
Decker, C. R.	X	148.67		148.67
Delano, Robert L. and Elizabeth C.	3.00	166.50		169.50
Denzer, Erma O'Brien		245.68	1.85	247.53
Dodge, Charles and Abby	3.00	675.03		678.03
Dodge, George and Thelma	3.00	617.46		620.46
Draper, Estelle		532.28		532.28
Eaton, Archie and Mildred P.	3.00	279.50	1.85	284.35
Elliot, Albert		655.79		655.79
Elliot, Albert and Helen M.	3.00	402.86	239.76	645.62
Erickson, Frank, Heirs		205.72		205.72
Erickson, George	3.00			3.00
Fairfax, Madge, and Bill, Pauline		400.49		400.49
Fales, Irving	X	583.42		583.42
Fales, John	3.00	148.00	2.22	153.22
Fales, Richard		141.71	21.02	162.73
Fales, Richard and Elaine	3.00	466.72	7.03	476.75
Faulkingham, David and Lois	3.00	330.63	13.32	346.95
Fetteroli, Edward Leroy	3.00	160.43	9.25	172.68
Fellows, Thomas	3.00	74.00		77.00
Glidden, David B. and Sharon Y.	3.00	119.73	18.50	141.23
Grover, Alton	3.00	148.00		151.00
Grover, Charles and Marian	3.00	265.22	1.85	270.07
Guild, Samuel E. and Ann A.	3.00	299.55	8.88	311.43
Hall, Clyde F.	3.00			3.00
Hall, Dean F.		196.32		196.32
Hall, Dean F. and Priscilla W.	3.00	603.25	31.45	637.70
Harrington, Ernest C. and Katherine M.	3.00	166.50		169.50
Harrington, Ernest E. and Ruth H.	3.00	397.45	1.85	402.30
Haskell, Donald B. and Mildred D.	3.00	441.33		444.33
Haskell, Maurice and Ida	3.00	274.84	1.85	279.69
Haskell, Robert	3.00	24.57		27.57

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Hilyard, Norman	3.00	201.13		204.13
Holmes, Cyrus	3.00	111.00		114.00
Holmes, Forrest		282.68		282.68
Holmes, Forrest and Doris	3.00	240.05	6.66	249.71
Holmes, James	3.00	134.61	9.62	147.23
Horne, Stanley Richard	3.00	58.24		61.24
Howe, Hazel		208.16		208.16
Hunt, Carroll	3.00	185.81		188.81
Hunt, Howard	3.00	14.80		17.80
Hunt, Lowell	MAS			
Hyler, Dorothy		128.24	.88	129.12
Hyler, Kenneth	3.00	74.00		77.00
Hyler, S. E., Heirs		272.39		272.39
Hynd, Alan F. and Faye R.	3.00	625.82	18.50	647.32
Hynd, Gretchen		459.91		459.91
Hysom, Stanley and Margaret	3.00	181.67	1.85	186.52
Johnson, Vance H. and Judith F.	EVL	296.00		296.00
Jones, Doris		37.00		37.00
Jones, Francis	3.00	164.50	8.88	176.38
Jones, Frank P. & Lily G.	X	240.50		240.50
Jones, Harvey	EVL			
Jones, Norman E. and Claudette J.	3.00	206.61	31.45	241.06
Keil, Erma Farmer		481.07		481.07
Keizer, Clayton E. and Bette L.	3.00	474.64	9.25	486.89
Killeran, Edward R.	3.00	653.94	3.63	660.57
Killeran, Herman, Heirs		324.19		324.19
Kirk, Russell	3.00	40.70	16.65	60.35
Kiskilla, Evelyn S.		232.14	1.85	233.99
Kiskilla, Arthur	3.00			3.00
Kiskilla, Edward	3.00			3.00
Laaka, Robert A. and Geneva A.	3.00	229.03	9.25	241.28
Laaka, Robert A.		138.90		138.90
Laaka, Robert A. and Jokinen, Miriam		125.43		125.43
Laaka, Thomas	3.00			3.00
Laine, Arvo	3.00	161.17		164.17
Langlais, Bernard and Helen	3.00	379.32	.89	383.21
Larson, Robert	3.00			3.00
Laurila, Hugo and Helen E.	3.00	756.28	7.40	766.68
Lavoie, Robert H. and Sandra M.	3.00	73.11		76.11
Lindell, Elina		148.37		148.37
Lufkin, Ada		162.80		162.80
Lundevall, John and Celia	X	314.43		314.43
Matson, Elmer and Rosalie	3.00	40.70	3.70	47.40
Mahonen, Armas and Viola	3.00	164.50		167.50

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Maki, Robert	3.00	122.17	17.02	142.19
Maloney, Clyde K., Jr.	3.00	183.15	39.22	225.37
Maloney, Clyde K., Sr.	3.00	249.75	84.14	336.89
Maloney, Edward A.	3.00	3.70	22.20	28.90
Maloney, Lori Ann			.89	.89
Marble, William & Grace	3.00	411.14		414.14
Marshall, Homer and Mildred	3.00	62.90	29.60	95.50
Martin, Gilbert and Marian	3.00	307.54	3.70	314.24
Matson, Eino	3.00			3.00
Matson, Walter and Esther	3.00	82.95		85.95
Matson, Walter A.	EVL	227.70	148.00	375.70
McCracken, Blair		228.51		228.51
Meklin, Donald E. and Judith E.	3.00	483.29	1.85	488.14
Mellick, Mildred		121.66		121.66
Montgomery, Darius, Heirs		273.13		273.13
Montgomery, George J., Jr.	3.00	114.70	8.51	126.21
Montgomery, George, Sr., Heirs		218.74		218.74
Montgomery, Robert	3.00	212.75	7.40	223.15
Moody, A.		151.70		151.70
Moore, Percy and Ella	3.00	372.66	10.06	385.72
Morse, Ferdinand and Catherine	X	204.31	5.92	210.23
Nealon, Bernard	3.00	3.70		6.70
Neimi, Victor	3.00			3.00
O'Connor, Alice, Heirs and Claire A.		536.43		536.43
Ogilvie, Elizabeth and Simpson, Dorothy		986.64	8.14	994.78
Olson, Betty Ann		643.21		643.21
Olson, Fred and Lora	3.00	315.46	9.25	327.71
Olson, John	3.00	.22	186.48	189.70
Orff, Kendall	3.00	1,118.58	21.09	1,142.67
Olson, Samuel H.	X	415.36	9.25	424.61
Pellerin, Joseph and Christine		142.45		142.45
Penney, Arthur J.	3.00		1.48	4.48
Penney, Eleanor		102.42		102.42
Ponce de Leon, Carlos and McCracken, Blair		165.32		165.32
Prior, Courtland A. and Geraldine B.	3.00	484.10	6.44	493.54
Prior, Harland and Athlene	3.00	323.67	3.70	330.37
Prior, Maitland and Lois A.	3.00	150.96	18.50	172.46
Prior, Roland	3.00	210.38	11.47	224.85
Raatikainen, George	3.00	280.68		283.68
Rackliff, Arthur C. and Nancy	3.00	87.76		90.76
Rand, Ralph	X	281.79		281.79

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Rayer, Ronald and Helen	3.00	520.15	1.85	525.00
Reed, Edward and Linsted, Elina	3.00	230.14		233.14
Robbins, Randolph	3.00			3.00
Robbins, Reddington and Celia	3.00	337.07	29.60	369.67
Robinson, Chester and Ruth	X	118.40	8.14	126.54
Robins, Walter T. and Audrey M.	3.00	152.14		155.14
Ross, Edward and Lillian	3.00	212.75	16.65	232.40
Saastamoinen, Donald	3.00			3.00
Saastamoinen, Reino and Estelle	3.00	338.18	12.58	353.76
Sallinen, Walpas	3.00	302.66	3.33	308.99
Sallinen, Edith		51.80		51.80
Sabien, Avard W. and Alice P.	3.00	203.28		206.28
Sanborn, William	3.00			3.00
Savory, Wallace	3.00	1.48		4.48
Seavey, James Heirs		151.70		151.70
Seavey, Lena		66.60		66.60
Seavey, Leroy	3.00	409.07	18.50	430.57
Seavey, Leslie B.	3.00	397.75	37.00	437.75
Sevon, Kenneth	3.00	102.93	7.40	113.33
Sevon, Kenneth, Jr.	3.00			3.00
Shay, Lenora		186.85		186.85
Shay, Vernon, Jr.	3.00	148.00	31.08	182.08
Sigafoos, Frances M.		318.35		318.35
Sigafoos, Harvey and Frances M.	3.00	681.02	35.15	719.17
Simmons, George, Jr. and Cynthia	3.00	142.60	17.76	163.36
Simpson, Katrine		182.41		182.41
Smith, Barry P. and Dianne C.	3.00	283.05		286.05
Smith, Gerald	3.00	1,192.44	36.04	1,231.48
Smith, Gerald and Killeran, Edward		85.84		85.84
Smith Gerald and Raatakainen, George		13.61		13.61
Sparks, Thomas and Laurel	MAS	414.40		414.40
Spear, Albert	3.00	129.50	9.62	142.12
Spear, Herbert		.37		.37
Spear, Herbert and Bessie	3.00	354.90	14.80	372.70
Spear, John and Eleanor	3.00	531.84	16.28	551.12
Spear, Kenneth and Bernice	3.00	224.52	11.10	238.62
Stevens, Lillian		1,021.20		1,021.20
Stewart, Priscilla M.		151.70		151.70
Stewart, Clayton	3.00			3.00
Stimpson, Roland and Barbara	3.00	312.06	20.35	335.41
Sturdee, Kenneth C. and Zetta	3.00	314.50		317.50
Surrett, Mary C.		376.81		376.81
Swanson, Arthur and Esther	3.00	136.90		139.90
Simpson, Oscar C.	3.00			3.00
Taylor, David and Evelyn	3.00	283.86	10.14	297.00

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Tiffany, Norma		185.00		185.00
Truax, Georgina M.		332.48		332.48
Vinal, Edward and Irene	3.00	336.70		339.70
Vose, Flora B.		155.47		155.47
Wales, Clarence	X		7.40	7.40
Wales, Rose		551.00		551.00
Whittier, Wilbur	3.00	148.00		151.00
Wiegand, Herman and Katherine	3.00	421.13	6.66	430.79
Wiegleb, Ernst and Christine B.	3.00	463.76	9.62	476.38
Wiegleb, Paul	3.00			3.00
Wilson, Kenneth	3.00			3.00
Wilson, Margaret		218.89		218.89
Wood, Raymond	EVL	417.80	14.80	432.60
Woodbury, Harland	X			
Woodbury, Ramona		452.29		452.29
Wotton, Chester and Evelyn	3.00	167.68	3.70	174.38
Yeaton, Stanley and Doris	3.00	176.71	8.88	188.59
Young, Bernard and Grace	3.00	166.65		169.65
Young, Carl G.	3.00	183.30	13.32	199.62
Young, Dennis	3.00	203.50	51.80	258.30
Young, Harry	X	152.81		152.81
Young, James		4.81		4.81
Young, James and Douglas		22.42		22.42
Young, James and Florence	3.00	296.50		299.52
Young, Laurice	3.00	13.47	4.81	21.28
Young, L. O.	X	97.46	14.80	112.26
Young, Mildred		383.02		383.02
Young, Phillip J.	3.00	752.21	140.30	895.51
Young, Walter and Lucy	3.00	220.45	5.18	228.63
Young, Wendell		459.84		459.84
Young, Wendell and Joanne	3.00	283.34	77.70	364.04
Young, William and Vera	3.00	193.29	9.25	205.54
Young, Raymond	3.00	278.76		281.76

NON-RESIDENT TAXPAYERS

	Real	Pers.	Total
Achorn, Darlene	7.55		7.55
Achorn, Homer D., Jr.	133.87		133.87
Adamic, Anthony K.	650.31	17.02	667.33
Ahola, Arthur E. and Muriel C.	59.05		59.05
Alliger, Glen and Ruth H.	320.05		320.05
Alliger, Glen and Brown, Gardner L. and Brown, Freeman, Jr.	102.27		102.27
Ames, Alan and Louise	438.82		438.82
Ames, Reginald and Jean	25.90		25.90

	Real	Pers.	Total
Anderson, Einar and Kathryn	146.37		146.37
Anderson, Lars and Irma	454.29	13.69	467.98
Andrews, Edward C. and Jean L.	73.56	5.18	78.74
Andrews, Paul and Mary			
Andrews, Edward and Jean			
Andrews, Ruth G.	33.30		33.30
Antolini, Margaret	1,222.41		1,222.41
Argow, Waldemar and Isabel	460.80		460.80
Autio, Arthur J. and			
Elizabeth A.	97.38		97.38
Bailey, Catherine	1,144.19		1,144.19
Baker, Robert and Lillian	118.40	22.20	140.60
Baker, Robert, Jr. and Elaine M.	127.65		127.65
Barton, James W. and Freda H.	56.61		56.61
Bauguss, Paul L.	966.14		966.14
Beattie, Robert J.	104.93		104.93
Beckett, Donald	25.09		25.09
Beckett, Lloyd	152.44		152.44
Bertrand, George J. and Olive E.	66.45		66.45
Bishop, Edwin and Langlais, Paul R.	22.72		22.72
Black and Gay Canners Co.	6.59		6.59
Boynton, Agnes, Heirs	869.50		869.50
Braff, Alan J.	343.58		343.58
Brewster, Galen and Hathaway	228.59		228.59
Brooks, Raynold and Jean O.	46.25		46.25
Brown, Freeman F. 3rd and			
Sara Elizabeth, Lauran Beckwith,			
Nancy Lucinda, Priscilla Jane	158.06		158.06
Brown, Gardner and Ruth	183.15	3.70	186.85
Brown, Lucy F.	240.50		240.50
Butler, Harold and Pease, Arthur	5.48		5.48
Burton, Oscar	242.35		242.35
Cadbury, B. Bartrum and M. Virginia	254.71		254.71
Carroll, Ralph and Hazel	81.40		81.40
Carter, Carroll N.	10.80		10.80
Caruso, Enrico	397.75	7.40	405.15
Cavic, George	56.39		56.39
Chadwick, Gerald	15.39		15.39
Clark, Raymond and Florence	79.70		79.70
Central Maine Power Co.		975.32	975.32
Connors, James E.	37.00		37.00
Coolidge, Peggy S.	365.34		365.34
Cooper, Louise F.	55.50		55.50
Cox, Loren C. and Keith C.	144.30		144.30
Creamer, Charles and Jeannette	313.24		313.24
Creighton, Everett	.96		.96
Creighton, Everett and			
Creighton, F. William and James	64.75		64.75

	Real	Pers.	Total
Creighton, Helen M.	193.36	3.70	197.06
Crocker, Bigelow, Jr. and Jeanne L.	489.21		489.21
Crockett, Albert M. and Betty J.	11.10		11.10
Culver, Corinne W.	69.41		69.41
Cushman, Belle	85.10		85.10
Cushman, Fred and Belle	666.00		666.00
Dalheim, Max and Elsa	444.00		444.00
Dallett, John	373.11		373.11
Dallett, Mary	1,735.74	22.20	1,757.94
Dennison, Frederick C.	150.44		150.44
DeCosta Egg Farms		38.85	38.85
Dinolfo, Charles and Joseph, Jr.	253.97		253.97
Dobbs, Sidney and Bettina	450.36	14.80	465.16
Dority, Alexander and Elsie	263.07		263.07
Drury, John and Margaret C.	273.36		273.36
Duda, John R.	1,102.75		1,102.75
Dumas, Francis J. and Madeline M.	48.17		48.17
Dunphy, Ernest and Mina J.	1.48		1.48
Dwyer, Warren R. and Marilyn H.	398.49		398.49
Dyer, Carl	18.50		18.50
Eaton, Doris	324.27		324.27
Eaton, George H.	12.88		12.88
Elliot, Edward J.	311.76		311.76
Elliot, George and Alvina	44.10		44.10
Elliot, R. O.	58.68		58.68
Erickson, Carl B. and Mary E.	13.62		13.62
Fagerlund, Gunnar O. and Frances I.	82.51		82.51
Fales, Rena	4.88		4.88
Fales, Willard and Blanche	127.65		127.65
Fales, Willard	295.93		295.93
Finnegan, Donald E. and Lois E.	5.77		5.77
Fleck, Leslie and June	13.91		13.91
Flett, James Dr.	255.00		255.00
Flinchbaugh, Richard W. and Margaret H.	185.67		185.67
Flint, John W.	249.75		249.75
Flint, Milford M.	18.50		18.50
Gamage, Hazel	66.60		66.60
Gamble, Edwin F. and Gregor A.	135.86		135.86
Geiger, George and Agnes	295.93		295.93
Genthner, Violette	7.77		7.77
George, Hilda	173.90		173.90
George, Warren M. and Barbara J.	957.56		957.56
Getty Oil Company		3.70	3.70
Gilbert, Jon M. and Carol S.	152.66		152.66
Goodridge, John N.	477.45	3.70	481.15
Gordon, Charles and Evelyn	95.09		95.09

	Real	Pers.	Total
Gore, Earl	85.10	3.70	88.80
Grant, Charles	98.05		98.05
Gray, Charlotte	183.52		183.52
Grenier, Royce and Ethel	104.19		104.19
Grimmer, Harold	175.15		175.15
Gulf Oil Corporation		5.55	5.55
Hall, George C.	210.90		210.90
Harjula, Albert M. and Lois R.	123.95		123.95
Harmon, Gilbert	157.99		157.99
Harward, Sidney R.	37.00		37.00
Hatch, Phyllis	569.36		569.36
Hathorne, Charles E.	13.46		13.46
Hawes, Howard	8.44		8.44
Henderson, Gordon M. and Marguerite	728.60		728.60
Hendrickson, Sula, Walter, Tauno and Lauri	36.11		36.11
Holgerson, Gustave and Aino	81.40		81.40
Holsey, Robert		175.75	175.75
Hoyt, Lyman	1,343.99	85.10	1,429.09
Hubbard, Marjorie M.	142.45		142.45
Hudson, James	55.50		55.50
Hussey, Robert S. and Kathryn M.	356.38		356.38
Johnson, Grace W.	93.98		93.98
Johnson, Leonard B.	676.43	15.91	692.34
Johnson, Martha H.	18.72		18.72
Jokinen, Miriam	186.18		186.18
Joy, Clarence	567.36		567.36
Kalloch, Mervyn, Heirs	11.47		11.47
Kalloch, Phillip and Evelyn	118.99		118.99
Keenan, Nancy M.	430.16	7.40	437.56
Kellogg, Frederick R.	154.66		154.66
Kenney, Barbara Payson	403.52		403.52
King, Lois Dodd	174.34		174.34
Kinne, Alan and June P.	288.60		288.60
Knowles, Leone A.	603.32	7.40	610.72
Knutson, Muriel D.	509.34		509.34
Lang, Robert and Cynthia	298.96	5.55	304.51
Lawry, Oram, Sr.	361.93		361.93
Lawry, Oram, Jr.	151.70		151.70
Legrow, Eleanor	368.22		368.22
Leifer, Martin	222.00		222.00
Levine, Joseph E.	541.38		541.38
Lewis, Geoffrey W. and Elizabeth M.	454.73		454.73
Libby, Edgar W. and Elizabeth M.	222.00		222.00
Linekin, Frank, Heirs	7.70		7.70
Lipman Poultry Farms		68.45	68.45

	Real	Pers.	Total
Lusty Lobster, Inc.	318.87		318.87
Mann, Russell G.	270.40		270.40
Maxcy, Howard E. and Elizabeth M.	130.46		130.46
McConchie, Arnold L. and Irving H.	302.14		302.14
McIntyre, George and Veronica	10.29		10.29
McNamara, Walter J. and Ethelyn	94.35		94.35
Mesquita, Manuel and Lillian	159.17		159.17
Mezzapelle, Edward A.	69.71		69.71
Mildwoff, Benjamin and Lillian	247.16		247.16
Mill, Inc.	515.48	3.70	519.18
Miller, Arthur and Louise	476.49		476.49
Miller, Earl C.	24.57		24.57
Miller, Effie, Heirs	248.12		248.12
Miller, Joel and Marlee	232.73		232.73
Miller, Lemuel M.	.30		.30
Moreland, Ralph	103.67		103.67
Morey, Leroy and Laurie J.	112.85		112.85
Molloy, Richard C.	242.28	1.85	244.13
Morse, Richard	57.42		57.42
Newbert, Herbert	22.64		22.64
Newhall, Frank	58.16	1.78	59.94
Nord, Myrtle	2.37		2.37
Norton, Freeman and Perley, Winchenpaw, David, Hoffses, Elmer and Elton Burns, Raymond, Jr.	2.59		2.59
O'Brien, Howard C. and Jennie	341.51	3.70	345.21
Ogden, John B. and Dorothy	388.94	9.25	398.19
Oggier, Oscar A. and Valeria C.	387.02		387.02
Ogilvie, Frank and Maud	241.91		241.91
Opper, Lincoln	271.06		271.06
Oster, William P., Jr. and Colli, Michael	852.70		852.70
Overlock, Neil	25.31		25.31
Partanen, Eino A. and Ida E.	155.40		155.40
Passerini, Ettore	155.25		155.25
Payson, Clarence M. and Frances	81.40		81.40
Payson, Willard, Jr. and Jean S.	216.45	5.55	222.00
Pease, Arthur	138.97		138.97
Pease, Elizabeth	31.23		31.23
Peck, James B.	99.01		99.01
Peck, James and Eaton, Doris	1,005.66		1,005.66
Penney, Guy M.	137.34		137.34
Perley, Henry	145.34		145.34
Pickering, Muriel T.	135.05		135.05
Pierce, Dana	55.50		55.50
Pratt, Elizabeth S.	2,216.23		2,216.23

	Real	Pers.	Total
Proctor, Davis S. and Carolyn H.	376.80		376.80
Provonchie, Barbara Elliot	339.07		339.07
Quinton, Arthur A. and Elizabeth	5.48		5.48
Read, Norman	5,111.70		5,111.70
Riederer, Helen M.	676.51		676.51
Riecki, Bertha	29.60		29.60
Righter, Charles L.	29.97		29.97
Rinker, Arthur and Florence	3.70		3.70
Rivers, Clarence	110.70		110.70
Rivers, Donald T., Heirs	416.25		416.25
Rivers, Ernestine, Heirs	126.54		126.54
Rivers, Wendell	12.95		12.95
Robinson, George E. and Nancee	165.83		165.83
Robinson, Willard L. and Barbara	454.43		454.43
Rockwell, Dudley	927.44	3.70	931.14
Savory, Richard and Helen	1,217.74	21.83	1,239.57
Sellers, Alexander, Jr.	949.42	3.70	953.12
Shimoda, Jerry Y. and Clara H.	13.10		13.10
Shuman, Josephine, Heirs	144.67		144.67
Silva, Anthony and Margaret E.	37.37		37.37
Simpson, Marjorie B.	109.15		109.15
Smith, Delwin and Inez	144.89	3.70	148.59
Smith, Harold L.	769.90		769.90
Spaulding, Warren D. and Dorothy	98.57		98.57
Spear, Clara	136.90		136.90
Spear, Maynard, Heirs	190.85		190.85
Spencer, George C. and Miriam	118.99		118.99
Staples, Bernard C.	21.46		21.46
Stevens, Rena, Heirs	179.45		179.45
Stockford, Lewis	140.60		140.60
Stowell, Ashley B. and Lucas, Barbara S.	125.80		125.80
Street, Newton and Ethel	857.29		857.29
Strout, Alfred M.	339.29		339.29
Sublett, Carl	13.61		13.61
Sukeforth, Richard D. and Priscilla	44.62		44.62
Superior Oil Company		5.55	5.55
Sykes, George W. R. and Nora M.	587.33		587.33
Talbot, Rudolf L. and Nancy O.	272.39		272.39
Taylor, Edward H. and Elly S.	62.23		62.23
Thayer, Jean Elliot	199.36		199.36
Theodore, Dorothy	862.47		862.47
Thornton, James	88.65		88.65
Townsend, Richard L. and Joyce B.	230.44		230.44
Trull, Fred E. Jr., and Myrtle L.	129.65		129.65

	Real	Pers.	Total
Vannah, Margaret L. and George A.	211.20		211.20
Vickerman, Peter C. and Elizabeth	2.74		2.74
Vinal, Josef S. and Vivian C.	194.32		194.32
Vinal, Nettie, Heirs	166.50		166.50
Walker, Robert and Susan Riley	48.10		48.10
Walker, Willard M.	222.07		222.07
Wallace, Charles S., Heirs	70.30		70.30
Wallace, Leroy and Ruth	183.89		183.89
Weaver, Harold and Henrietta	3.70		3.70
Webster, Leroy	185.00		185.00
Weston, Myles S.	419.65		419.65
Wheelock, Frank C. and Smith, Caroline	341.88		341.88
White, Barbara C.	603.02	5.18	608.20
White, Edna B.	214.60		214.60
Williams, Clifford and Emma D.	107.30		107.30
Williams, Edward L.	72.00		72.00
Winchenbach, Richard and Phyllis	131.35		131.35
Woodcock, Karl S. and Hazel L.	177.75		177.75
Wormelle, Frederick W. and Beatrice H.	151.77		151.77
Wyeth, Betsey	2,028.64	57.35	2,085.99
Yamello, Joseph and Sandra L.	44.40		44.40
Young, Douglas G.	59.87	75.85	135.72
Yovina, Joseph A.	74.30		74.30

Auditor's Report

February 23, 1972

The Board of Selectmen
Cushing, Maine

Dear Sirs,

I have examined the balance sheet of the Town of Cushing as of January 15, 1972, and the related statement of operations for the year then ended. My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards.

In my opinion, the accompanying balance sheets and statement of operations present fairly the financial position of the Town of Cushing as of January 15, 1972, and the results of operations for the year then ended.

Very truly yours,
RONALD J. RAYER

BALANCE SHEETS

(January 15, 1972)

	1971	1972
General Fund		
Assets:		
Cash	\$ 26,597.22	\$ 21,117.24
Taxes, Current Year	4,559.59	14,122.57
Liens and TAP	<u>1,299.68</u>	<u>1,521.27</u>
	<u>\$ 32,456.49</u>	<u>\$ 36,761.08</u>
Reserves and Surplus:		
Reserve for Authorized Expenditures	\$ 12,208.00	\$ 14,983.17
Surplus	<u>20,248.49</u>	<u>21,777.91</u>
	<u>\$ 32,456.49</u>	<u>\$ 36,761.08</u>
Trust Funds		
Time Deposits	\$ 6,034.77	\$ 5,852.74
Bonds	<u>7,500.00</u>	<u>7,500.00</u>
Principal and Unexpended Income	<u>\$ 13,534.77</u>	<u>\$ 13,352.74</u>
SURPLUS		
(January 15, 1972)		
Balance at Beginning of Year		\$ 20,248.49
Additions:		
Overlay		4,935.01
Poll Taxes		441.00
Lapsed Operating Balances		2,445.92
Lien Costs		40.60
Supplemental Taxes		<u>809.12</u>
		\$ 28,920.14
Deductions:		
Truck Appropriation	\$ 4,996.00	
Abatements	1,109.60	
State Aid Appropriation	1,024.72	
Abatement, Prior Years Lien	<u>11.91</u>	
		<u>\$ 7,142.23</u>
Balance at End of Year		<u>\$ 21,771.91</u>

TOWN OF CUSHING STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS — 1971

	Beginning Balance \$	Appro- priations \$	Receipts \$	Disburse- ments \$	Lapsed \$ 973.*	Ending Balance \$
Town Officers Salaries						
Incidentals						
Fires	516.			5,771.		1,073.
Fire Department	1,544.			2,832.		1,484.
Civil Defense	367.		1,388.	60.		743.
Water Holes	439.					439.
Town Dump	300.			1,424.		300.
Mental Health						170.
Home Health						
Roads						
Equipment Operation						
State Aid Roads	1,792.		1,114.			24.
New Equipment				3,268.		800.
Snow Removal	920.	1,025.		1,025.		
Town Road Improvement	1,267.	2,000.				
Truck No. 1	498.	6,000.	2,601.	7,674.		2,920.
Truck No. 2	460.	1,000.	152.	1,376.		2,194.
Welfare	407.		796.	827.		273.
ADC	1,536.		564.	1,127.	156.*	430.
SAD 50	330.	300.		273.		1,263.
Sand Shed		98,919.		785.	155.*	
Restore Cemeteries	500.			98,919.		500.
Soil Conservation	23.	200.		20.		203.
Town Building Repair		25.		25.		
County Tax	210.	600.		72.		737.
Mapping		6,140.		6,140.		
Temporary Loans		3,000.		3,000.		
Excises			25,000	25,000.		
		(4,500.)	8,561.		3,729.	1,431.
	\$12,208.	\$125,759.	\$40,177.	\$160,715.	\$2,446.	\$14,983.

* Denotes Overdraft

Warrant

To Roland Stimpson, a constable of the Town of Cushing in the County of Knox:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the State of Maine you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the said Town of Cushing qualified by law to vote in town affairs, to assemble at the Acorn Grange Hall on the 20th day of March 1972 A.D. at seven o'clock in the evening, to act on the following articles to wit:

Art. 1. To elect a moderator to preside at said meeting.

Art. 2. To elect a Town Clerk for the ensuing year.

Art. 3. To elect one Selectman and Overseer of the Poor for three years.

Art. 4. To elect one Assessor for three years.

Art. 5. To elect a Treasurer for one year.

Art. 6. To vote on the amount to be paid for tax collecting.

Recommended 1¼ percent.

Art. 7. To elect a Tax Collector for one year.

Art. 8. To elect one Director to the Board of S.A.D. No. 50 for one year.

Art. 9. To elect a Road Commissioner for one year.

Art. 10. To elect all other necessary Town Officers.

Art. 11. To see what sums of money the town will vote to raise and appropriate for the following purposes:

- A. For repairs to roads and bridges.

Recommended \$3,500 to be taken from Excise Tax.

- B. Town road improvement, to be used in conjunction with town road improvement money from State.

Recommended \$1,000 to be taken from Excise Tax.

- C. For Snow Removal

Recommended \$6,000.

- D. Town Officers salaries as listed below:

Selectman (Chairman)	\$500.00
Selectman	350.00
Selectman	350.00
Assessor (Chairman)	800.00
Assessor	500.00
Assessor	500.00
Treasurer	250.00
Town Clerk	125.00
Registrar of Voters	25.00
Harbormaster	100.00

Recommended \$5,500.

Amount in excess thereof to be taken from Surplus.

- E. Incidentals

- F. For Town Insurance

Recommended \$1,500.

- G. For Secretarial work for Town Officials.

Recommended \$450.

Art. 12. To see if the Town will vote for the formation of a five-member Planning Board, said members to be appointed by the Selectmen.

Art. 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate its share of the support of Knox County Regional Planning Commission.

Recommended \$125.00.

Art. 14. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$75.00 for the Mid-Coast Mental Health Clinic.

Recommended.

Art. 15. To see what sum the Town will raise and appropriate for State Aid road construction (in addition to the amount regularly raised for the care of ways, highways and bridges) under the provision of Title 23, M.R.S.A. Section 1101, 1103, and 1104.

Recommended 4 units from Excise Tax. (Unit \$798.00)

Art. 16. To see what sum the Town will vote to pay for the collection of Excise Tax.

Recommended - 25 cents per registration.

Art. 17. To see whether or not the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$144.00 to be paid to the State of Maine Publicity Bureau to be expended and used for advertising the natural resources, advantages and attractions of the State of Maine in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 91, Section 108, of the Revised Statutes of 1954.

Not recommended.

Art. 18. To request the Town of Cushing to raise and appropriate \$100.00 for the Mid-Coast Home Health Agency, said sum to be expended by the Maine Department of Health and Welfare, Bureau of Health, for local Public Health Service in Cushing for the fiscal year July 1, 1972 to June 30, 1973.

Recommended.

Art. 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate seven hundred dollars (\$700.00) for the upkeep of the dump.

Recommended.

Art. 20. To see what sum of money the Town will raise and appropriate for the Fire Department.

Recommended \$1,000.00.

Art. 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for the repair of town owned buildings.

Recommended.

Art. 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for revision of the Mapping Program.

Recommended.

Art. 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise the sum of \$300.00 for any late billing from the State on A.D.C.

Recommended.

Art. 24. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen in behalf of the town to sell and dispose of any real estate acquired by the Town for non-payment of taxes thereon, at such terms as they may deem advisable, and execute quit-claim deed for the same. ALL SALES SUBJECT TO BID.

Recommended.

Art. 25. To see if the Town will vote to include the names of the Town Poor in its Annual Report.

Art. 26. To see if the Town will vote to extend the Federal Social Security program to its employees and authorize its Board of Selectmen to enter into an agreement with the State Agency as designated in Maine Revised Statutes Annotated, Title 5, Chapter 103, and to fix the effective date of said participation.

Not recommended.

Art. 27. To see what amount of money the Town will appropriate to pay its share of the cost of the Social Security program as provided in the preceding article.

Art. 28. To see if the Town will vote to accept two hundred dollars (\$200.00) for the Norton Cemetery Fund, interest to be used for the perpetual care of lot No. 58 Wing and Killaran lots located in the Norton Cemetery.

Art. 29. To see if the Town will vote to accept the Cushing Volunteer Fire Department and its by-laws.

The Registrar of Voters gives notice that she will be available for the purpose of revising and correcting the list of voters at Acorn Grange Hall at six-thirty o'clock in the evening of the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 22nd day of February 1972.

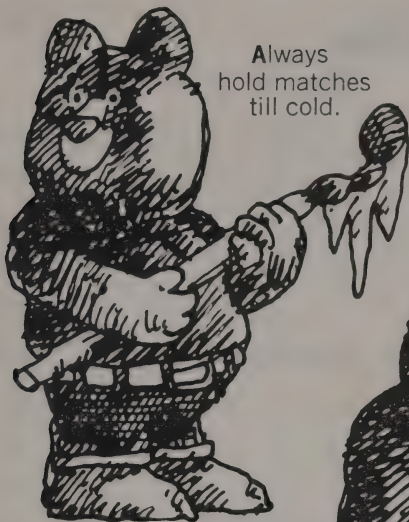
STANLEY YEATON
JAMES YOUNG
DEAN HALL
Selectmen

Notes

Notes

Smokey's ABC's

Always
hold matches
till cold.



Be sure
to drown all
fires.



Crush
all smokes
dead out.



Only you
can prevent forest fires

Index

Assessors' Report	24
Auditor's Report	37
Clerk's Report	12
Comparative Balance Sheet	38
Harbormaster's Report	18
Knox County Regional Planning Commission	23
Mid-Coast Mental Health Clinic	21
Non-Resident Taxpayers	30
Overseers of Poor Report	11
Public Health Nurse's Report	19
Selectmen's Report	5
Statement of Operations	39
Tax Collector's Report	14
Town Officers	2
Treasurer's Report	13
Resident Taxpayers	25
Warrant	40



1789 — One Hundred and Eighty-three — 1972

ANNUAL REPORT

of the Municipal Officers
of the Town of
Cushing, Maine



For the Municipal Year
1972

Annual Report
of the
Municipal Officers
of the
Town of Cushing
Maine

For The Municipal Year

1972

Printed by Maine Coast Printers

TOWN OFFICERS

1972 – 1973

MODERATOR

Albert Elliot

TOWN CLERK

Joanne Young

SELECTMEN AND OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

Dean Hall, Chairman

Stanley Yeaton

James Young

ASSESSORS

June Champlin, Chairman

James Young

Dean Hall

TREASURER

Walter Chapman

TAX COLLECTOR

Laraine Crute

DIRECTORS — S.A.D. 50

Ronald Rayer
June ChamplinFaye Hynd
Peter Willauer

BUDGET COMMITTEE

Gilbert Martin

Phillip Young

June Champlin

HARBORMASTER

Roland Stimpson

CONSTABLE

Roland Stimpson

REGISTRAR OF VOTERS

Joanne Young

ROAD COMMISSIONERS

Board of Selectmen

CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTORS

Board of Selectmen

FIRE WARD

John Fales

FIRE WARDEN

William Young

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Gilbert S. Strout

HEALTH OFFICER

Dr. E. R. Moss

PLANNING BOARD

George Dodge, Chairman

Mrs. Charles Dodge

Mrs. Ruth Aiken

Gerald Smith

David Glidden

REPORT OF SELECTMEN

Appropriations

Repairs to Roads and Bridges	\$3,500.00	
(To be taken from Excise Tax)		
Town Road Improvement	1,000.00	
(To be taken from Excise Tax)		
State Aid Road Construction	3,192.00	
(4 units (\$3192.00) to be taken from Excise Tax)		
Snow Removal		\$6,000.00
Town Officers' Salaries		5,500.00
(Amount in excess thereof to be taken from Surplus)		
Incidentals		300.00
Town Insurance		1,500.00
Secretarial Work		450.00
Knox County Regional Planning Commission		125.00
Mid-Coast Mental Health Clinic		75.00
Mid-Coast Home Health Agency		100.00
Upkeep of Dump		700.00
Fire Department		1,000.00
Town Owned Buildings		300.00
Mapping Program		250.00
A.D.C.		<u>300.00</u>
		16,600.00
S.A.D. 50	\$111,123.35	
County Tax	<u>6,402.55</u>	
		<u>117,525.90</u>
		134,125.90
Less Revenue Sharing		<u>1,773.72</u>
		132,352.18
Overlay		<u>3,339.36</u>
Commitment		135,691.54
County Tax Subject to Change		

TOWN OFFICERS

Appropriation		\$5,500.00
Overdrawn		169.30
Roland Stimpson	123.00	
Estelle Draper	37.50	
Ann Guild	37.50	
Leslie Seavey	37.50	
Clarence Wales	37.50	
Dean Hall	1,000.00	
James Young	850.00	
June Champlin	800.00	
Stanley Yeaton	350.00	
Walter Chapman	250.00	
Joanne Young	187.50	
Laraine Crute	<u>1,958.80</u>	
	\$5,669.30	\$5,669.30

INCIDENTALS

Balance		\$1,073.10
Appropriation		300.00
Helen Rayer		10.00
R. Talbot		10.86
State of Maine		27.68
Overdrawn		466.33
Supplies	300.74	
Audit	245.00	
Town House	71.91	
Administration	682.66	
Misc.	209.48	
Tax Liens	27.40	
Legal	127.40	
Interest	<u>223.38</u>	
	\$1,887.97	\$1,887.97

FIRES

Balance Forwarded		\$1,483.51
-------------------	--	------------

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Balance		\$ 743.10
Appropriation		1,000.00
Overdrawn		64.30
Electricity	63.17	
Fuel	196.22	
Gas	75.42	
Equipment	1,190.35	
Supplies	33.92	
Telephone	248.32	
	<u>\$1,807.40</u>	<u>\$1,807.40</u>

TOWN DUMP

Balance		\$ 170.00
Appropriation		700.00
Balance	52.82	
Expended	817.18	
	<u>\$ 870.00</u>	<u>\$ 870.00</u>

MID-COAST MENTAL HEALTH CLINIC

Appropriation		\$ 75.00
Expended	\$ 75.00	

CIVIL DEFENSE

Balance Forwarded		\$ 438.55
-------------------	--	-----------

WATER HOLES FOR FIGHTING FIRES

Balance		\$ 300.00
Expended	\$ 50.00	
Balance	250.00	
	<u>\$ 300.00</u>	<u>\$ 300.00</u>

MID-COAST HEALTH AGENCY

Appropriation		\$ 100.00
Expended	\$ 100.00	

TOWN ROADS

Balance		\$ 23.77
---------	--	----------

Excise Tax Appropriation		3,500.00
Sale of Culverts, etc.		552.09
Balance	\$ 502.10	
Labor	261.25	
Tar	2,635.39	
Supplies	485.87	
Truck & Machine Hire	<u>191.25</u>	
	\$4,075.86	\$4,075.86

TOWN ROAD IMPROVEMENT

Balance		\$ 272.89
Appropriation		1,000.00
Overdrawn		31.56
Labor	251.25	
Machine Hire	722.25	
Supplies	<u>330.95</u>	
	\$1,304.45	\$1,304.45

STATE AID ROAD

Appropriation (4 units)		\$3,192.00
Bonus on 1972 Funds		2,808.96
Receipts from State of Maine (4 units)		3,830.40
1971 Balance from State		578.56
Additional Funds Paid by Town		14.24
Expended	<u>\$10,424.16</u>	
	\$10,424.16	\$10,424.16

NEW EQUIPMENT

Balance		\$2,919.56
Fox & Ginn		.56
Overdrawn		59.28
Expended	<u>\$2,979.40</u>	
	\$2,979.40	\$2,979.40

EQUIPMENT OPERATION

Balance		\$ 799.70
Receipts		1,359.00
Balance	\$2,075.99	

Expenditures	<u>82.71</u>	
	\$2,158.70	\$2,158.70

SNOW REMOVAL

Balance		\$2,194.18
Appropriation		6,000.00
Central Maine Power Co.		21.34
S.A.D. 50		70.00
State of Maine		2,471.00
Balance	2,526.27	
Plowing	4,582.00	
Sanding	1,232.72	
Salt	1,119.48	
Snow Fence	391.85	
Sand	866.50	
Light Pole	<u>37.70</u>	
	\$10,756.52	\$10,756.52

TRUCK NO. 1

Balance		\$ 429.89
Receipts		808.00
Balance	549.26	
Repairs	437.62	
Fuel	227.01	
Labor	<u>24.00</u>	
	\$1,237.87	\$1,237.87

TRUCK NO. 2

Receipts		\$ 708.00
Balance	\$ 169.13	
Repairs	247.38	
Fuel	201.99	
Labor	<u>89.50</u>	
	\$ 708.00	\$ 708.00

S.A.D. #50

Appropriation		\$111,123.35
Expended	\$111,123.35	

SAND SHED

Balance Forwarded		\$ 500.00
-------------------	--	-----------

CEMETERY RESTORATION

Balance		\$ 202.94
Expended	\$ 30.00	
Balance	<u>172.94</u>	<u> </u>
	\$ 202.94	\$ 202.94

TOWN HOUSE REPAIRS

Balance		\$ 737.25
Appropriation		300.00
Balance	252.66	
Expenditures	<u>784.59</u>	<u> </u>
	\$1,037.25	\$1,037.25

KNOX-LINCOLN REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION

Appropriation		\$ 125.00
Expended	\$ 125.00	

SECRETARIAL WORK

Appropriation		\$ 450.00
Balance	\$ 93.61	
Expended	<u>356.39</u>	<u> </u>
	\$ 450.00	\$ 450.00

TOWN INSURANCE

Appropriation		\$1,500.00
W. C. Ladd & Sons		176.00
Balance	\$ 670.00	
Expended	<u>1,006.00</u>	<u> </u>
	\$1,676.00	\$1,676.00

MAPPING PROGRAM

Appropriation		\$ 250.00
Balance	\$ 50.00	
Expended	<u>200.00</u>	<u> </u>
	\$ 250.00	\$ 250.00

COUNTY TAX

Appropriation		\$6,402.55
Expended	\$6,402.55	

INTEREST

Amount Collected		\$ 83.18
------------------	--	----------

OVERLAY

\$3,339.36

REPORT OF OVERSEERS OF POOR

Balance		\$1,263.49
Case No. 1	\$ 371.13	
Balance	<u>892.36</u>	
	\$1,263.49	\$1,263.49

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

MARRIAGES	18
BIRTHS	5

DEATHS

1972		Age
Jan. 12	Daniel A. Maloney	2 months
Jan. 27	Howard H. Hunt	70 yrs.
Feb. 8	Cyrus W. Holmes	89 "
Mar. 2	William Marble	67 "
Mar. 8	Charles R. Decker	74 "
April 29	Henry G. Perley	51 "
Aug. 11	Olive Seavey	94 "
Oct. 10	Harland S. Woodbury	84 "
Nov. 1	Priscilla W. Hall	66 "

TREASURER'S REPORT

Balance, January 16, 1972	\$21,117.24
Receipts:	
1971 property taxes	11,973.27
1972 property taxes	132,148.98
1972 excises	7,985.52
1973 excises	1,816.21
Tax liens	2,645.00
From State:	
Revenue sharing	1,773.71
Snow removal	2,471.00
Snowmobile registration refund	126.00
Bank stock tax	6.73
Dog license refund	20.95
Short term bank loans	35,000.00
Sale of 1946 Chevrolet truck	800.00
Town Truck revenues	1,516.00
Equipment revenues	1,359.00
Misc.	<u>924.03</u>
	\$221,683.64
Paid on Selectmen's warrants	<u>188,446.63</u>
Balance, January 15, 1973	<u>\$ 33,237.01</u>

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

Assessment and collection of taxes - 1972

Valuation:	<u>Real estate</u>	<u>Personal estate</u>	<u>Total</u>
Resident	\$ 838,098	\$ 36,667	\$ 874,765
Non-resident	<u>933,843</u>	<u>25,063</u>	<u>958,906</u>
	<u>\$1,771,941</u>	<u>\$ 61,730</u>	<u>\$1,833,671</u>

Assessment:

Property taxes @ 74 mils	\$135,691.54
Polls	465.00
Supplement	1,510.43
Abatements	<u>(76.78)</u>

Net assessment \$137,590.19

Collections 132,148.98

Balance uncollected, Jan. 15, 1973 \$ 5,441.21

LIST OF UNCOLLECTED TAXES

Resident

Chaffee, Glenn R. & Edith A.	3.00
Copeland, William R. & Sharon	162.25
Cunningham, Cecil J. & Virginia M.	280.50
Curtis, Walter	97.68
Davis, Richard Heirs	37.19
Horne, Stanley Richard	3.00
Hyler, Dorothy	128.24
Jones, Harvey	169.31
Jones, Doris	37.00
Jones, Francis	76.00
Kirk, Russell	81.81
Laaka, Thomas	3.00
Lavoie, Robert H. & Sandra M.	102.50
Mahonen, Armas & Viola	164.50
Matson, Eino	3.00
Montgomery, George Jr.	126.21

Montgomery, Robert	223.15
Olson, John	123.10
Robbins, Randolph	3.00
Robinson, Walter & Audrey	152.14
Saastamoinen, Donald	3.00
Sanborn, William	3.00
Sevon, Kenneth Jr.	3.00
Shay, Lenora	186.85
Simmons, George Jr. & Cynthia	313.69
Spear, Albert	139.12
Stimpson, Roland & Barbara	402.01
Young, L. O.	71.19

\$3,098.44

Non-Resident

Baker, Robert Jr. & Elaine M.	127.65
Christian, Robert & Linda	3.70
Conners, James E.	37.00
Cooper, Louise F.	55.94
Daggett, Malcolm & Corinne	187.74
Duda, John	1,102.75
Gray, Frederick V. & Gloria	5.55
Grenier, Royce & Ethel	104.19
Holsey, Robert	368.22
Hubbard, Marjorie M.	142.45
Linekin, Frank Heirs	7.70
Spencer, George C. & Miriam	118.99
Technology Search, Inc.	6.59
Yovino, Joseph A.	74.30

\$2,342.77

Total

\$5,441.21

Collected Since Close of Books

Chaffee, Glenn R. & Edith A.	3.00
Davis, Richard Heirs	37.19
Grenier, Royce & Ethel	104.19
Jones, Doris	15.00
Jones, Harvey	169.31
Saastamoinen, Donald	3.00
Stimpson, Roland	3.00

\$334.69

Balance

\$5,106.52

ABATEMENTS

Cadbury, David	3.00
Delano, Robert	3.00
Nealon, Bernard	3.00
Prior, Maitland & Lois	29.60
Seavey, Leslie	3.00
Spear, Kenneth & Bernice	18.50
Sublett, Carl	19.68
	<hr/>
	\$79.78

SUPPLEMENT

Achorn, Homer	3.00
Ackley, Warren	3.00
Ames, Mark	3.00
Bartlett, John P.	215.78
Brewster, George	592.00
Day, Almond	18.50
Draper, Peter	3.00
Farley, Dana	3.00
Gagne, Roger	3.00
Henderson, Gordon	3.00
Johnson, David	3.00
Killeran, Edward	7.40
Levine, Joseph E. - Foundation	518.00
Miller, Arthur	3.00
Mezzapelle, Edward A.	3.00
Mosher, Donald	3.00
McInnis, Alfred E.	12.25
Neidermann, Kim	3.00
O'Brien, Howard & Jennie	37.00
Oggier, Oscar	3.00
Olson, Samuel H.	3.00
Provost, Corneilius	3.00
Smith, Gerald	55.50
Sparkes, Thomas	3.00
Wotton, Lawrence	3.00
Young, Gary	3.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,510.43

Respectfully submitted,
 LARAIN CRUTE
 Tax Collector

MID-COAST MENTAL HEALTH CLINIC

The Mid-Coast Mental Health Clinic continues to increase the quantity and quality of mental health services to the Midcoast Region as every year goes by. We find more and more evidence of nervous problems, family breakdown, alcoholism, drug problems, and other emotional disturbances that require professional evaluation and treatment.

Geographically, the Clinic serves all of Knox County, Seventy (70%) percent of Waldo County, and two communities in Lincoln County. As a result of small increases in our funds we have been able to open a new office in Waldoboro to serve residents in the southern part of our region. Our other offices are in Belfast, Rockland, and at the Health & Welfare Department in Rockland.

We provide various types of services to all people regardless of age, and as a result of special agreements with the schools, we provide mental health consultation services to the school district in Rockland and Searsport. Other school districts are accorded these services to the degree possible, and we hope to establish agreements setting up more formalized programs in as many school districts as possible.

Other services include educational programs, workshops, and seminars to groups within the community. As an example we have recently completed a twelve week seminar on mental health for all clergymen in the area. We also conducted a one-day workshop in September of all Junior High teachers in SAD #5.

Our staff includes psychiatrists, psychologists, and psychiatric social workers, and has increased to twelve professional and four clerical staff.

The Clinic is supported by local funds, State funds, and fees from patients. Since fees are based upon the individual's ability to pay, they total less than 5% of our income; and no one is denied service because of inability to pay a fee.

We would like to emphasize to you the importance of local funds and the necessity of increasing them if we are to continue to meet the increasing mental health needs of the Region. We know that the State and Federal Governments will financially

support us only if the local communities approve of our program and contribute financially to it. Every dollar contributed from the town's budgets can be matched by three additional dollars from governmental sources. We are increasing our requests from some communities due to the increased demand for service and increasing costs. The Maine Municipal Association supports the use of Revenue Sharing funds for health and social services; and we realize that some communities have been able to allocate some of these funds for health and social service programs.

G. DOTY, President
RONALD K. MELENDY
Executive Director

HARBORMASTER'S REPORT

The usual duties have been carried out — maintenance of signs and markers, repairing, bracing, painting, etc.

Have received 18 calls from Rockland Coast Guard in respect to lost or overdue boats, or to try to locate persons in boats for emergency reasons.

Have designated two mooring sites and given written permission of same.

For any emergency or request, call 354-2380.

Respectfully submitted,
ROLAND B. STIMPSON
Harbormaster

CUSHING VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT

1972 was a very busy year for the men of the Department including the reorganization of and improving the fire department to serve you with greater efficiency.

Following are a few of the accomplishments for the year:

- A. Organizing and enrolling 34 men to the roster
- B. Installation of fire alarm
- C. Installation of Red Network
- D. Acceptance into the Knox County Mutual Aid Assn.
- E. Cement floor and renovations to the building
- F. Many drills and training sessions

and most important, fire loss was kept to a minimum.

The Department's budget committee has worked out a bare, essential budget for the coming year consisting of:

Red Network	\$ 450.00
Fire equipment and tools	2,528.60
Safety clothing and equipment	705.00
Operation of plant and supplies	<u>500.00</u>
	\$4,183.60

This does not cover cost of repair to Engine 10 (\$1,003.00) which has been paid with money raised over the years by the men of the Department.

In view of the fact that the town is growing rapidly with many new homes and families, I urge you to give this budget careful consideration. If fire protection doesn't grow with the town, someday we may find ourselves in a very awkward and expensive position.

I am pleased to report the pumper fund has grown to \$3,600.00 as of January 15, 1973.

Many thanks to all the citizens who have helped us throughout the year and especially the men of the Department for the many hours involved in making this a successful year.

Respectfully submitted,
WILLIAM H. YOUNG, Chief
Cushing Vol. Fire Dept.

KNOX REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION

In January, 1972 Governor Curtis designated the Knox Regional Planning Commission as one of eight planning districts in the State of Maine. This act of redistricting gave wider planning responsibilities and authority to the Regional Planning Commission. The area now covered by KRPC is known as the Eastern Mid-Coast District and is comprised of all Knox County and most of Waldo County; a total of thirty-two towns in all.

It is anticipated that this broadened coverage has and will benefit the towns individually and collectively in matters of regional importance, especially where federal funding will be channeled through the Regional Planning Commission.

During the past year, a specific effort has been made to acquaint the towns in both counties with the redistricting, and to discuss with them such projects as solid waste management, land use and shoreline zoning. This has been done by a series of meetings held in both counties and by several combined meetings with the Bath-Brunswick Area.

KRPC also participated with the State Planning Office in the Coastal Zone Plan. This is a comprehensive study of the Penobscot Bay Area, and is an attempt to identify some of the major land and water uses of the Maine Coast - present and future. It will be continued on into 1973. Reports on this endeavor were given at three meetings sponsored by KRPC during 1972. These also will continue; with advance press releases in order to inform as many citizens as possible. Also, published reports were made available for inspection in the KRPC office and for distribution to member towns.

Another effort which produced satisfying results in 1972 was the formation of a Citizen Participation Committee. This Committee was drawn from various population levels in the two counties and formed a working body of concerned citizens. Among the projects of the Citizen Participation Committee was the advancement of a feasibility study for a Vocational Center in this area. The Citizens Committee, through their action, made this study a reality.

With another year of progress in 1972 and a vigorous approach toward 1973 already begun, KRPC hopes for continued and improved cooperation with all thirty-two towns in the district. With this in mind, 1973 looks busy and encouraging for the commission. Knox Regional Planning Commission pledges its effort to inspire community leadership, to develop aggressive improvement progress and to maintain high standards of interest and resourcefulness.

EARLE D. PAXMAN, Chairman
PAULINE FAY, Executive Dir.

Tidy's Tidings



**PLAN FOR SPRING
CLEANUP...GET THE JOB
DONE RIGHT...WITH A
COMMUNITY CAMPAIGN!**

**KEEP
MAINE
SCENIC**

REPORT OF ASSESSORS

To the taxpayers of the Town of Cushing, County of Knox,
State of Maine, for the year 1972.

LIST OF PROPERTY

at its value of the Town of Cushing, for the year 1971, made for
return to the Bureau of Taxation as required by law.

Number of polls taxed, 155; Number of polls exempt, 22:

SUMMARY OF TAXATION

Real Estate, Resident	\$838,098.00	
Real Estate, Non-Resident	<u>933,843.00</u>	
		\$1,771,941.00
Personal Estate, Resident	36,667.00	
Personal Estate, Non-Resident	<u>25,063.00</u>	
		<u>61,730.00</u>
Grand Total		\$1,833,671.00

TAXABLE LIVESTOCK AND DOMESTIC FOWL

Milk Cows, Steers, Domestic Fowl and Other Livestock \$7,280.00

ALL OTHER KINDS OF PERSONAL PROPERTY

(Including Livestock)

Machinery and Equipment	\$2,500.00	
Watercraft	35,011.00	
Commercial Furniture, Fixtures, etc.	284.00	
Livestock and Domestic Fowl	7,280.00	
(Brought Forward)		
Other Taxable Personal Property	<u>16,655.00</u>	
Total Personal Property		\$61,730.00

VALUE OF PROPERTY NOT ASSESSED AND NOT INCLUDED IN VALUATION

Town Property Not Used for Municipal Purposes	\$2,709.00
---	------------

Property of Veterans and Widows	28,523.00
Property of Others Exempt by Law	22,994.00
Taxes Assessed upon Real and Personal Estate	135,691.65
Taxes Assessed on Polls	465.00

VETERANS EXEMPT

	Real	Total
Aiken, Aubrey & Ruth	\$3,500.00	\$ 259.00
Benner, Lloyd	50.00	3.70
Brackett, Helon	1,571.00	116.25
Denzer, Erma O'Brien	3,500.00	259.00
Dodge, Charles & Abby	3,500.00	259.00
Howe, Hazel	3,500.00	259.00
Jones, Kendall	1,092.00	80.81
Raatikainen, George	3,500.00	259.00
Robinson, Chester & Ruth	3,500.00	259.00
Sanborn, Willard	1,310.00	96.94
Young, Raymond	3,500.00	259.00

FARM AND OPEN SPACE EXEMPT

Smith, Gerald A.	8,700.00	643.80
Smith, Harold	6,750.00	499.50

X — Exempt on Poll Tax

MAS — Member of Armed Service

EVL — Exempt by Veteran's Law

RESIDENT TAXPAYERS

	Poll	Real	Pers.	Total
Acorn Grange		64.75		64.75
Ackor, Jefferson & Susan	3.00	432.97		435.97
Ahola, Oscar & Ida	X	139.64		139.64
Aiken, Aubrey & Ruth	3.00	247.83	25.16	275.99
Ames, David	3.00			3.00
Ames, Oakley	3.00	348.76		351.76
Ames, Robert	EVL		18.50	18.50
Anderson, Reynold & Jeannette	3.00	227.85		230.85
Anderson, William & Tiami	3.00	170.35		173.35
Aiken, David	3.00		12.95	15.95

Barter, Cecil & Nerita		277.50		277.50
Bartlett, John P.	3.00	1460.32	12.95	1476.27
Bertrand, Geo. J. & Olive E.	3.00	987.16		990.16
Blanchard, Wendell Jr.	3.00	393.01		396.01
Boothby, A. Hamilton & Norma	3.00	114.85		117.85
Boothby, Norma		185.00		185.00
Brewster, Geo. W. & Joan R.	3.00	2146.37	96.57	2245.94
Brooks, Lawrence & Kay	3.00	390.05	160.95	554.00
Carle, Eva		43.07		43.07
Chaffee, Glenn R. & Edith A.	3.00	193.51		196.51
Chaffee, Robert	X	74.00		74.00
Champlin, June & Linda	3.00	529.91	3.70	536.61
Chapman, Walter & Jeannette	3.00	348.61		351.61
Collins, John J. & Paula M.	3.00	616.27	3.33	622.60
Copeland, Wm. R. & Sharon	3.00	159.25		162.25
Creighton, Franklin W. & Jeanne T.	3.00	428.09		431.09
Crute, Donald & Shirley	3.00	298.15	40.70	341.85
Crute, Fannie		167.46		167.46
Crute, Frank Heirs		501.50		501.50
Crute, Karl S.	3.00	486.92	14.80	504.72
Crute, Karl S. & Laraine		329.89		329.89
Crute, Kenneth	3.00			3.00
Crute, Lauriston	3.00			3.00
Cunningham, Cecil J. & Virginia M.	3.00	277.50		280.50
Curtis, Walter	3.00	96.20	1.48	100.68
Daggett, Wesley J.	3.00	351.50	21.31	375.81
Davis, Mrs. Austin A.		82.51		82.51
Davis, Fannie R.		158.51		158.51
Davis, James Heirs		269.80		269.80
Davis, Phillip	3.00	155.40	14.80	173.20
Davis, Richard Heirs		74.37		74.37
Dean, Kenneth Jr. & Claire	3.00	85.25		88.25
Decker, C. R. Heirs		148.67		148.67
Delano, Robert L. & Eliz. C.	3.00	166.50		169.50
Denzer, Erma O'Brien		245.68	1.85	247.53
Dodge, Charles & Abby	3.00	416.03	7.40	426.43
Dodge, Geo. I. & Thelma H.	3.00	571.21	16.65	590.86

Draper, Estelle		532.28		532.28
Eaton, Archie & Mildred P.	3.00	279.50	1.85	284.35
Elliot, Albert		633.59		633.59
Elliot, Albert & Helen	3.00	441.71	201.65	646.36
Erickson, Frank Heirs		205.72		205.72
Erickson, George	3.00			3.00
Fairfax, Madge & Bill, Pauline		400.49		400.49
Fales, Irving	X	583.42		583.42
Fales, John	3.00	277.50	2.22	282.72
Fales, Richard		141.71	21.02	162.73
Fales, Richard & Elaine	3.00	366.30	7.03	376.33
Faulkingham, David & Lois	3.00	332.48	13.32	348.80
Fellows, Thomas	3.00	74.00		77.00
Fetteroli, Edward Leroy	3.00	149.33	9.25	161.58
Glidden, David B. & Sharon Y.	3.00	212.23	11.10	226.33
Goodridge, John N.	3.00	484.48	207.20	694.68
Grover, Alton	3.00	148.00		151.00
Grover, Charles & Marian	3.00	270.40	1.85	275.25
Guild, Samuel E. & Ann A.	3.00	299.55	19.98	322.53
Hall, Clyde F.	3.00			3.00
Hall, Dean F.		196.32		196.32
Hall, Dean F. & Priscilla W.	3.00	603.25	31.45	637.70
Harrington, Ernest C. & Katherine	3.00	166.50		169.50
Harrington, Ernest E. & Ruth H.	3.00	479.96	1.85	484.81
Haskell, Donald B. & Mildred D.	3.00	441.33		444.33
Haskell, Maurice & Ida	3.00	274.84	1.85	279.69
Haskell, Robert	3.00	24.57	7.40	34.97
Hatch, Wyman T. & Doris L.	3.00	240.50		243.50
Hilyard, Norman	3.00	201.13		204.13
Holmes, Cyrus W. & Carlene I.	3.00	391.02	11.84	405.86
Holmes, Forrest		2.66		2.66
Holmes, Forrest & Doris	3.00	240.06	7.77	250.83
Holmes, James	3.00	134.61	8.88	146.49
Holmes, Sharon		148.00	22.20	170.20
Horne, Stanley Richard	3.00	58.24		61.24
Howe, Hazel		208.16		208.16
Hunt, Carroll	3.00	337.37	1.85	342.22

NOTICE TO TAXPAYERS

Before making an assessment, the assessors shall give reasonable notice in writing to all persons, liable to taxation in the municipality, to furnish to the assessors true and perfect lists of their polls and all their estates, not by law exempt from taxation, of which they were possessed on the 1st day of April of the same year.

The notice to residents may be given by posting notifications in some public place in the municipality or in such other way as the municipality directs.

The notice to non-resident owners may be by mail directed to the last known address of the taxpayer or by any other method that provides reasonable notice to the taxpayers.

If any person after such notice does not furnish such lists, he is thereby barred of his right to make application to the assessors or the county commissioners for any abatement of his taxes, unless he furnishes such list with his application and satisfies them that he was unable to furnish it at the time appointed.

The assessors or any of them may require the persons furnishing the list to make oath to its truth, which oath any of them may administer, and any of them may require him to answer in writing all proper inquiries as to the nature, situation and value of his property liable to be taxed in the state; and a refusal or neglect to answer such inquiries and subscribe the same, bars an appeal to the county commissioners, but such lists and answers shall not be conclusive upon the assessors. . .

Chapter 91 A, Sec. 34, R.S. 1954.

NOTICE TO VETERANS

Veterans or widows of veterans, who may be eligible for poll or property tax exemption, under our Maine Laws, should be familiar with the requirement, whereby, application for tax exemption must be made to assessors before April 1st of the year in which exemption is expected to begin.

The following is taken from Chapter 91A, Public Laws of 1955, section 10, sub-section 111G:

"Any person who desired to secure exemption under the provisions of this sub-section shall make written application and file written proof of entitlement on or before the first day of April, in the year in which exemption is first requested, with the assessors of the place in which the person resides; and the assessors shall thereafter grant such exemption to any person while he is so qualified or until they are notified of desire or reason for discontinuance."

Please return this form to the Board of Assessors by April 1st.

LIST OF POLLS AND ESTATES

Not exempt from taxation and filed pursuant to R.S. 1954,
Chap. 91-A, Sec. 34

To the Assessors or the Municipality of Cushing, Maine 04563:

1. I am a legal resident of
2. Poll Tax if male resident, between 21 and 70. ()
 - a. If exemption is claimed has application been filed?

Yes..... No

3. REAL ESTATE: List briefly each separate parcel subject to taxation on April 1 of the year for which this list is filed, and located in the municipality in which this return is filed: List only changes from last year

<u>Location</u> (street or road)	<u>Area of Land</u> (lot dimension or acres)	<u>Buildings</u> (dwelling, barn, garage)
--	--	---

a.

b.

c.

(If additional space is required, use and attach extra sheets)

Have any of the buildings listed been constructed or altered since the previous April 1st?

Yes..... No.....

If so, identify building and give brief description of construction or alteration.

.....
 Print Name Please

4. PERSONAL PROPERTY: List number and value of items owned or in possession and subject to taxation.

Value

a. Stock in trade \$.....

b. Industrial stock — raw material \$.....

unfinished goods \$.....

finished goods \$.....

c. Machinery and equipment

Industrial \$.....

Mercantile \$.....

Farm: Tractors.....Balers.....

Coolers..... \$.....

(list items below or on separate sheets)

giving make, model, age, condition,

original cost, present value. Include chain

saws and garden tractors. \$.....

d. Watercraft — Make

Year..... Model.....

Type material constructed..... \$.....

Motors—Make..... Year.....

Model.....H.P.....Electric Start \$.....

- e. Wood, lumber, logs — Average
inventory during preceding year.

Amt. wood	cords	\$.....
Bd. ft. lumber		\$.....
Bd. ft. logs		\$.....

- f. Dogs — 4 months or over — number
in each box:

Male	()
Female	()
Female Spayed	()

- g. Livestock — Dairy:

Total No. of cattle all ages.....

No. under 18 months

No. over 18 months not
freshened

No. of bulls and
list ages

Total Value \$.....

- h. Livestock — Beef:

Total No. of cattle all ages.....

No. under 18 months

No. over 18 months not
freshened

No. of bulls and
list ages

Total Value \$.....

- i. Livestock — No. horses

No. sheep No. fowl

No. & age of chickens

Total Value \$.....

j. Other property, identify:

..... \$.....

Remarks or Additional Information:

The foregoing is submitted in compliance with Section 34 of Chapter 91-A of the Revised Statutes of 1954, and is true and correct to the best of my belief as of April 1 of the current year.

I understand that the assessors may require me to make oath of the foregoing; and that any of them may require me to answer in writing all proper inquiries as to the nature, situation and value of any property liable to be taxed in the State of Maine; and that a refusal or neglect to answer such further inquiries and subscribe the same will bar an appeal to the county commissioners.

.....
date

.....
Signature of taxpayer

Hunt, Lowell	MAS			
Hyler, Donald	EVL	112.11		112.11
Hyler, Dorothy		128.24		128.24
Hyler, Kenneth S.	3.00	115.81		118.81
Hynd, Alan F. & Faye R.	3.00	142.01	18.50	163.51
Hynd, Gretchen H.		438.45		438.45
Hysom, Stanley & Margaret	3.00	181.67	1.85	186.52
Jones, Harvey	EVL	169.31		169.31
Johnson, Vance H. & Judith F.	EVL	310.87		310.87
Jones, Doris		37.00		37.00
Jones, Francis	3.00	164.50	8.88	176.38
Jones, Frank P. & Lily G.	X	240.50		240.50
Jones, Norman & Claudette J.	3.00	310.95	31.45	345.40
Keil, Erma Farmer		481.07		481.07
Keizer, Clayton Jr. & Bette L.	3.00	474.64	9.25	486.89
Keizer, Bette L. & Martin, Marian L.		29.60		29.60
Killeran, Edward R.	3.00	561.44	11.03	575.47
Killeran, Herman Heirs		324.19		324.19
Kinne, Alan & June P.	3.00	530.51		533.51
Kirk, Russell	3.00	40.70	38.11	81.81
Kiskilla, Arthur	3.00			3.00
Kiskilla, Evelyn S.		232.14	1.85	233.99
Laaka, Robert A.		148.15		148.15
Laaka, Robert A. & Geneva A.	3.00	229.03	1.85	233.88
Laaka, Robert A. & Jokinen, Miriam A.		125.43		125.43
Laaka, Thomas	3.00			3.00
Laine, Arvo Heirs		40.92		40.92
Langlais, Bernard & Helen	3.00	379.32	.89	383.21
Laurila, Hugo & Helen E.	3.00	879.86	7.40	890.26
Lavoie, Robert H. & Sandra M.	3.00	277.50		280.50
Lawson, Robert H. & Janice C.	3.00	44.40		47.40
Lewis, Geoffrey W. & Eliz. M.	3.00	806.23		809.23
Lindell, Elina		148.37		148.37
Lufkin, Ada		162.80		162.80
Lufkin, Richard	3.00			3.00
Mahonen, Armas & Viola	3.00	164.50		167.50
Maki, Robert	3.00	122.17	14.80	139.97

Maloney, Clyde Jr. & Ruth V.		73.26		73.26
Maloney, Clyde K. Jr.	3.00	183.15	39.22	225.37
Maloney, Clyde K. Sr.	3.00	249.75	67.86	320.61
Maloney, Edward A. & Linda D.	3.00	150.96	22.20	176.16
Maloney, Lori Ann			.89	.89
Marble, William & Grace		411.14		411.14
Marshall, Homer & Mildred	3.00	62.90	29.60	95.50
Martin, Gilbert & Marian	3.00	307.54	3.70	314.24
Matson, Eino	3.00			3.00
Matson, Elmer & Rosalie	3.00	40.70	3.70	47.40
Matson, Walter & Esther	3.00	82.95		85.95
Matson, Walter A.	EVL	227.70	111.00	338.70
McCracken, Blair		228.51		228.51
Meklin, Donald E. & Judith E.	3.00	539.16		542.16
Mellick, Mildred		121.66		121.66
Montgomery, Darius Heirs		278.68		278.68
Montgomery, George Jr.	3.00	114.70	8.51	126.21
Montgomery, George Sr. Heirs		218.74		218.74
Montgomery, Robert	3.00	212.75	7.40	223.15
Moody, Armanda		151.70		151.70
Morse, Ferdinand & Catherine	X	192.99	5.92	198.91
Miller, Arthur & Louise	3.00	476.49		479.49
Nealon, Barnard	3.00	3.70		6.70
Neimi, Victor	3.00			3.00
Ogilvie, Eliz. & Simpson, Dorothy		1005.14	8.14	1013.28
Olson, Betty Ann		643.21		643.21
Olson, Fred & Lora	3.00	324.71	9.25	336.96
Olson, John	3.00	.22	119.88	123.10
Olson, Samuel H.	X	415.36	9.25	424.61
Orff, Kendall	3.00	1022.38	21.09	1046.47
Pellerin, Joseph & Christine	X	142.45		142.45
Penney, Arthur J.	3.00		1.48	4.48
Penney, Eleanor		94.87		94.87
Ponce de Leon, Carlos & McCracken, Blair	3.00	217.12		220.12
Prior, Courtland A. & Geraldine B.	3.00	658.01	18.28	679.29
Prior, Harland & Athlene	3.00	314.20	3.70	320.90

Prior, Maitland & Lois A.	3.00	240.50	22.20	265.70
Prior, Roland	3.00	204.46	14.80	222.26
Raatikainen, George	3.00	48.69		51.69
Rackliff, Arthur & Nancy	3.00	87.76	118.40	209.16
Rand, Ralph	X	281.79		281.79
Rayer, Ronald & Helen	3.00	520.15	1.85	525.00
Reed, Edward A. & Elina				
Linsted	3.00	230.14		233.14
Robbins, Randolph	3.00			3.00
Robbins, Reddington & Celia	3.00	274.17	29.60	306.77
Robinson, Chester & Ruth	X	118.40	7.77	126.17
Robinson, Walter T. & Audrey M.	3.00	152.14		155.14
Robishaw, Earl J.	3.00	319.98		322.98
Ross, Edward & Lillian	3.00	212.75	16.65	232.40
Saari, Matti	3.00	120.25		123.25
Saastamoinen, Donald	3.00			3.00
Saastamoinen, Reino & Estelle	3.00	338.18	12.58	353.76
Sabien, Arvard W.	3.00	203.28		206.28
Sallinen, Edith		51.80		51.80
Sallinen, Walpas	3.00	302.66	3.33	308.99
Sanborn, William	3.00			3.00
Savory, Wallace	3.00	1.48		4.48
Seavey, James Heirs		151.70		151.70
Seavey, Lena		66.60		66.60
Seavey, Leroy	X	409.07	18.50	427.57
Seavey, Leslie B.	3.00	415.36	37.00	455.36
Seavey, William & Virginia	3.00	148.00		151.00
Sevon, Kenneth	3.00	102.93	7.40	113.33
Sevon, Kenneth Jr.	3.00			3.00
Shay, Lenora		186.85		186.85
Shay, Vernon Jr.	MAS	148.00		148.00
Sigafoos, Frances M.		318.35		318.35
Sigafoos, J. Harvey & Frances M.	3.00	688.42	46.25	737.67
Simmons, Donald F. & Shirley V.	3.00	114.70		117.70
Simmons, Geo. Jr. & Cynthia	3.00	295.93	17.76	316.69
Simpson, Katrine		200.91		200.91
Simpson, Oscar	3.00		111.00	114.00
Smith, Barry D. & Dianne C.	3.00	283.05		286.05
Smith, Gerald & Killeran, Edw.		85.84		85.84

Smith, Gerald A.	3.00	376.66	38.85	418.51
Smith, Gerald & Raatikainen, George		13.61		13.61
Sparks, Thomas & Laurel	MAS	414.40		414.40
Spear, Albert	3.00	129.50	9.62	142.12
Spear, Herbert Jr.	3.00	55.50		58.50
Spear, Herbert & Bessie	3.00	326.49	14.80	344.29
Spear, John & Eleanor	3.00	531.84	16.28	551.12
Spear, Kenneth & Bernice	3.00	253.89	11.10	267.99
Stevens, Lillian		1021.20		1021.20
Stewart, Clayton	3.00			3.00
Stewart, Priscilla M.		151.70		151.70
Stimpson, Roland & Barbara	3.00	312.06	86.95	402.01
Smith, Gerald A.		60.98		60.98
Sturdee, Kenneth C. & Zetta	3.00	314.50		317.50
Surrett, Mary C.		343.51		343.51
Swanson, Arthur & Esther	3.00	136.90		139.90
Szwec, Michael & Mary A.	3.00	300.96		303.96
Taylor, David & Evelyn	3.00	283.86	10.14	297.00
Taylor, Miriam		7.40		7.40
Truax, Georgina		332.48		332.48
Vinal, Edward & Irene	3.00	336.70		339.70
Vose, Flora B.		155.47		155.47
Wales, Clarence	X		7.40	7.40
Wales, Rose		551.00		551.00
Wiegand, Herman & Katherine	3.00	421.13	6.66	430.79
Wiegleb, Ernst & Christine B.	3.00	463.76	39.22	505.98
Wiegleb, Paul	3.00			3.00
Willauer, Peter O. & Eliz. I.	3.00	432.97		435.97
Wilson, Kenneth	3.00			3.00
Wilson, Margaret		242.94		242.94
Wood, Raymond		21.09		21.09
Woodbury, Harland	X			
Woodbury, Ramona		465.98		465.98
Wotton, Chester & Evelyn	3.00	471.08	3.70	477.78
Yeaton, Stanley & Doris	3.00	170.05	17.76	190.81
Young, Bernard & Grace	3.00	166.65	10.36	180.01
Young, Carl	3.00	183.30	13.32	199.62
Young, Dennis	3.00	203.50	51.80	258.30

Young, Harry	X	152.81		152.81
Young, James		4.81		4.81
Young, James & Douglas		22.42		22.42
Young, James & Florence	3.00	296.52		299.52
Young, Laurice	3.00	13.47	4.81	21.28
Young, L. O.	X	56.39	14.80	71.19
Young, Mildred		383.02		383.02
Young, Phillip	3.00	800.38	123.28	926.66
Young, Phillip J. & Suzanne M.		8.44		8.44
Young, Raymond	3.00	50.32		53.32
Young, Walter & Lucy	3.00	220.45	5.18	228.63
Young, Wendell & Joanne	3.00	283.34	71.41	357.75
Young, Wendell		468.12		468.12
Young, William & Vera	3.00	193.29	9.25	205.54

NON-RESIDENT TAXPAYERS

Achorn, Darlene B.		7.55		7.55
Achorn, Ernst J. Jr.		7.40		7.40
Achorn, Homer D. Jr.		133.87	7.40	141.27
Adamic, Anthony K.		662.89	17.02	679.91
Ahola, Arthur E. & Muriel C.		59.05		59.05
Ahola, Edward		1.63		1.63
Alliger, Glen & Ruth H.		394.05		394.05
Alliger, Glen & Brown, Gardner L. & Brown, Freeman Jr.		102.27		102.27
Ames, Allen & Louise		449.92		449.92
Ames, Reginald & Jean		25.90		25.90
Anderson, Einar & Katheryn		146.37		146.37
Anderson, Lars & Irma		454.29	13.69	467.98
Andrews, Edward C. & Jean L.		73.56	13.32	86.88
Andrews, Paul & Mary				
" Edward & Jean				
" Ruth G.		33.30		33.30
Antolini, Margaret		1222.41		1222.41
Argow, Waldemar & Isabel		460.80		460.80
Baker, Robert & Lillian		118.40		118.40
Baker, Robert E. Jr. & Elaine M.		127.65		127.65
Bailey, Catherine		209.64		209.64
Barton, James W. & Freda H.		64.01		64.01

Bauguss, Paul L.	966.14		966.14
Beattie, Robert J.	104.93		104.93
Beckett, Donald	25.09		25.09
Beckett, Lloyd	152.44		152.44
Bishop, Edwin D. & Langlais, Paul R.	68.97		68.97
Boynton, Agnes Heirs			
Mrs. Elizabeth DeFrank			
Mrs. Virginia Milord			
Mrs. Robert Thompson			
Wm. D. Thompson	869.50		869.50
Braff, Allen J.	325.08		325.08
Brewster, Galen & Hathaway	228.59		228.59
Brooks, Reynold F. & Jean O.	231.55		231.55
Brown, Freeman F. III			
" Sara Elizabeth			
" Laura Beckwith			
" Nancy Lucinda			
" Priscilla Jane	158.06		158.06
Brown, Gardiner & Ruth	183.15	3.70	186.85
Brown, Lucy F.	240.50		240.50
Butler, Harold & Pease, Arthur	5.48		5.48
Burton, Oscar	242.35		242.35
Cadbury, B. Bartrum & Virginia M.	254.71		254.71
Carroll, Ralph & Hazel	81.40		81.40
Carter, Carroll N.	10.80		10.80
Caruso, Enrico J.	397.75	7.40	405.15
Cavic, George	56.39		56.39
Central Maine Power Co.		975.32	975.32
Chadwick, Gerald	15.39		15.39
Christian, Robert & Linda	3.70		3.70
Clark, Raymond & Florence	79.70		79.70
Conners, James E.	37.00		37.00
Coolidge, Peggy	416.25		416.25
Cooper, Louise F.	55.94		55.94
Cox, Loren C. & Keith C.	181.30		181.30
Creighton, Everett	.96		.96
Creighton, Everett & Creighton, F.			
William & Creighton, James	83.25		83.25
Creighton, Helen M.	193.36		193.36

Crocker, Bigelow Jr. & Jeanne L.	547.30	5.55	552.85
Crockett, Albert M. & Betty J.	11.10		11.10
Culver, Corinne W.	69.41		69.41
Currier, Richard C. & Norma L.	265.73		265.73
Cushman, Belle	85.10		85.10
Cushman, Fred & Belle	666.00		666.00
Daggett, Malcolm & Corinne	187.74		187.74
Dallett, John	290.01		290.01
Dallett, Mary	1735.74	22.20	1757.94
Dalheim, Max & Elsa	453.25		453.25
Davidson, Robert J. & Olinda	312.65		312.65
Dennison, Frederick C.	150.44		150.44
Dinolfo, Charles & Joseph Jr.	253.97		253.97
Dobbs, Sydney & Bettina	454.06	14.80	468.86
Dority, Alexander C. & Elsie K.	308.21		308.21
Drury, John & Margaret C.	273.36		273.36
Duda, John R.	1102.75		1102.75
Dumas, Francis J. & Madeline	48.17		48.17
Dunphy, Ernest & Mina J.	1.48		1.48
Dwyer, Warren R. & Marilyn H.	406.85		406.85
Dyer, Carl	18.50		18.50
Elliot, George & Alvina	44.10		44.10
Eaton, Doris	324.27		324.27
Eaton, George H.	12.88		12.88
Elliot, Edward J.	311.76		311.76
Elliot, R. O.	77.18		77.18
Erickson, Carl B. & Mary E.	13.62		13.62
Fagerlund, Gunnar O. & Frances I.	82.51		82.51
Fales, Rena	4.88		4.88
Fales, Willard	171.68		171.68
Fales, Willard & Blanche	127.65		127.65
Finnegan, E. Donald & Lois E.	5.77		5.77
Fleck, Leslie & June	13.91		13.91
Flett, James Heirs	255.00		255.00
Flinchbaugh, Richard W. & Margaret H.	22.64		22.64
Flint, John W.	249.75		249.75
Flint, Milford M.	18.50		18.50
Gamage, Hazel	85.10		85.10
Gamble, Edwin F. & Gregor	135.86		135.86

Geiger, George & Agnes	295.93		295.93
Genthner, Violet	7.77		7.77
George, Hilda	173.90		173.90
George, Warren M. Jr. & Barbara	957.56		957.56
Getty Oil Co.		3.70	3.70
Gilbert, John M. & Carol S.	152.66		152.66
Gordon, Charles & Evelyn	95.09		95.09
Gore, Earl	85.10	3.70	88.80
Grant, Charles	98.05		98.05
Gray, Charlotte C.	183.52		183.52
Gray, Frederick V. & Gloria	5.55		5.55
Grenier, Royce & Ethel	104.19		104.19
Grimmer, Harold	175.15		175.15
Gulf Oil Corporation		5.55	5.55
Hall, George C.	210.90		210.90
Harjula, Albert M. & Lois R.	123.95		123.95
Harmon, Gilbert	75.85		75.85
Harward, Sidney R.	37.00		37.00
Hatch, Phyllis	569.36		569.36
Hathorne, Charles E.	13.46		13.46
Henderson, Gordon M. & Marguerite	728.60		728.60
Hendrickson, Sulo & Walter, Tauno, and Lauri	36.11		36.11
Holgerson, Gustave & Aino	81.40		81.40
Holsey, Robert		368.22	368.22
Hoyt, Lyman H.	1362.86	70.30	1433.16
Hubbard, Marjorie	142.45		142.45
Hudson, James	55.50		55.50
Hussey, Robert S. & Kathryn M.	356.38		356.38
Johnson, Grace W.	93.98		93.98
Johnson, Leonard B.	676.43	15.91	692.34
Johnson, Martha H.	18.72		18.72
Jokinen, Miriam	149.18		149.18
Joy, Clarence	604.36		604.36
Kalloch, Mervin Heirs	11.47		11.47
Kalloch, Phillip & Evelyn	118.99		118.99
Keenan, Nancy M.	430.16	7.40	437.56
Kellogg, Frederick R.	154.66		154.66
Kenney, Barbara Payson	385.02		385.02

King, Lois Dodd	174.34		174.34
Knowles, Leone A.	603.32		603.32
Knutson, Muriel D.	730.08		730.08
Lipman Poultry Farms		69.19	69.19
Lang, Robert C. & Cynthia	298.96	5.55	304.51
Lawry, Oram Sr.	361.93		361.93
Lawry, Oram Jr.	151.70		151.70
Legrow, Eleanor	368.22		368.22
Leifer, Martin	222.00		222.00
Levine, Joseph E.	541.38		541.38
Libby, Edgar W. & Dorothy C.	222.00		222.00
Linekin, Frank Heirs	7.70		7.70
Lusty Lobster, Inc.	318.87		318.87
Mann, Russell G.	270.40		270.40
Maxcy, Howard E. & Elizabeth M.	130.46		130.46
McConchie, Arnold L. & Irving H.	302.14		302.14
McIntyre, George & Veronica	10.29		10.29
McNamara, Walter J. & Ethelyn E.	94.35		94.35
Merget, James A. & Patricia	6.66		6.66
Mezzapelle, Edward A.	69.71		69.71
Mildwoff, Benjamin & Lillian	247.16		247.16
Mill, Inc.	515.48		515.48
Miller, Effie J. Heirs	248.12		248.12
Miller, Joel & Marlee	232.73		232.73
Miller, Lemuel M.	.30		.30
Molloy, Richard C.	242.28	1.85	244.13
Moreland, Ralph	97.68		97.68
Morey, Leroy & Laurie J.	112.85		112.85
Morse, Richard	13.02		13.02
Newbert, Herbert	22.64		22.64
Newhall, Frank	58.16	.89	59.05
Nord, Myrtle	2.37		2.37
Norton, Freeman & Norton, Perley			
Winchenpaw, David			
Hoffses, Elmer & Elton			
Burns, Raymond Jr.	2.59		2.59
O'Brien, Howard C. & Jennie	341.51	3.70	345.21
Ogden, John B. & Dorothy	388.94	9.25	398.19
Oggier, Oscar A. & Valerie C.	395.16		395.16

Ogilvie, Frank & Maud	241.91		241.91
Opper, Lincoln	330.26		330.26
Oster, William P. Jr.	852.70		852.70
Overlock, Neil	25.31		25.31
Overlock, Neil & Sandra	2.37		2.37
Partanen, Eino A. & Ida E.	203.50		203.50
Passerini, Ettore	162.36		162.36
Payson, Clarence M. & Frances	81.40		81.40
Payson, Willard Jr. & Jean S.	216.45	5.55	222.00
Pease, Arthur	90.80		90.80
Pease, Elizabeth	31.23		31.23
Pease, Shannon R. & Beverly E.	5.55		5.55
Peck, James B.	99.01		99.01
Peck, James & Eaton, Doris	1005.66		1005.66
Penney, Guy M.	137.34		137.34
Perley, Henry Heirs	145.34		145.34
Pickering, Muriel T.	135.05		135.05
Pierce, Dana	55.50		55.50
Pratt, Elizabeth S.	2260.03		2260.03
Proctor, Davis S. & Carolyn H.	376.80		376.80
Provonchee, Barbara E.	339.07	3.70	342.77
Provost, Cornelius W. & Joan S.	163.02		163.02
Quinton, Arthur A. & Elizabeth	5.48		5.48
Read, Norman	5111.70		5111.70
Riederer, Helen M.	725.57	3.70	729.27
Richter, Charles L.	29.97		29.97
Rinker, Arthur & Florence	44.40		44.40
Rivers, Clarence	110.70		110.70
Rivers, Donald T. Heirs	416.25		416.25
Rivers, Ernestine Heirs	99.90		99.90
Rivers, Wendell	12.95		12.95
Robinson, George E. & Nancee	165.83		165.83
Robinson, Willard L. & Barbara	454.43		454.43
Rockwell, Dudley	1833.35	25.90	1859.25
Savory, Richard & Helen	1217.74	21.83	1239.57
Shimoda, Jerry Y. & Clara H.	61.20		61.20
Shuman, Josephine Heirs	144.67		144.67
Silva, Anthony & Margaret E.	37.37		37.37
Simpson, Marjorie B.	109.15		109.15

Smith, Delwin & Inez	144.89	3.70	148.59
Smith, Harold L.	263.00		263.00
Spear, Clara	136.90		136.90
Spear, Maynard Heirs	144.60		144.60
Spencer, George C. & Miriam	118.99		118.99
Staples, Bernard C.	21.46		21.46
Stevens, Rena Heirs	179.45	9.99	189.44
Stockford, Lewis	140.60		140.60
Stowell, Ashley B. & Lucas, Barbara S.	125.80		125.80
Street, Newton & Ethel	857.29		857.29
Strout, Alfred M.	339.29		339.29
Sublett, Carl	23.24		23.24
Sukeforth, Richard D. & Priscilla	44.62		44.62
Superior Oil Company		5.55	5.55
Sulides, Peter D.	37.07		37.07
Sykes, George W.R. & Nora M.	587.33		587.33
Talbot, Rudolf L. & Nancy O.	1252.89		1252.89
Taylor, Edward H. & Elly S.	302.73		302.73
Technology Search, Inc.	6.59		6.59
Thayer, Jean Elliot	199.36		199.36
Theodore, Dorothy B.	862.47		862.47
Thornton, James Heirs	88.65		88.65
Townsend, Richard L. & Joyce B.	230.44	7.40	237.84
Tremblay, Roland G. & Leula	1022.31		1022.31
Trull, Fred E. Jr. & Myrtle L.	129.65		129.65
Valloti, Joseph M. & Helen	361.71		361.71
VanLunen, Lloyd M. & Judith	934.55		934.55
Vannah, Margaret L. & George A.	211.20		211.20
Vickerman, Peter C. & Elizabeth	2.74		2.74
Vinal, Nettie Heirs	166.50		166.50
Vinal, Josef S. & Vivian M.	194.32		194.32
Walker, Robert & Susan Riley	48.10		48.10
Walker, Willard M.	222.07		222.07
Wallace, Charles S. Heirs	70.30		70.30
Wallace, Leroy & Ruth	183.89		183.89
Weaver, Harold & Henrietta	3.70		3.70
Webster, Leroy	185.00		185.00
Weston, Miles S.	419.65		419.65
Wheelock, Frank C. & Caroline W. Smith	341.88		341.88

White, Barbara C.	628.70	5.18	633.88
White, Edna B.	214.60		214.60
Williams, Clifford & Emma D.	107.30		107.30
Williams, Edward L.	72.00		72.00
Winchenbach, Richard & Phyllis	168.35		168.35
Woodcock, Karl S. & Hazel L.	177.75		177.75
Wormelle, Frederick W. & Beatrice H.	151.77		151.77
Wyeth, Betsey	2028.64	57.35	2085.99
Yamello, Joseph L. & Sandra L.	7.40		7.40
Young, Douglas G.	59.87	59.20	119.07
Young, Walter J., Trustee	190.25		190.25
Yovino, Joseph A.	74.30		74.30

AUDITOR'S REPORT

January 29, 1973

The Board of Selectmen
Cushing, Maine

Dear Sirs,

I have examined the balance sheet of the Town of Cushing as of January 15, 1973, and the related statements of operations and surplus for the year then ended. My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards.

In my opinion, the accompanying statements present fairly the financial position of the Town of Cushing as of January 15, 1973, and the results of operations for the year then ended.

Very truly yours,
RONALD J. RAYER

BALANCE SHEETS

(January 15, 1973)

1971

1972

GENERAL FUND

Assets:

Cash - regular account	\$21,117.24	\$33,237.01
- savings account		6,292.05
Taxes - current year	14,122.57	5,441.21
- prior	16.00	
Liens and TAP	<u>1,505.27</u>	<u>1,088.17</u>
	<u>\$36,761.08</u>	<u>\$46,058.44</u>

Reserves and surplus:

Reserves for authorized

expenditures	14,983.17	12,495.41
Surplus	21,777.91	27,270.98
Surplus - Fed. Rev. Sharing		6,292.05
(Note A)	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
	<u>\$36,761.08</u>	<u>\$46,058.44</u>

TRUST FUNDS

Assets:

Cash in savings accounts	6,014.77	6,561.67
Government bonds	<u>7,500.00</u>	<u>7,500.00</u>
Principal & unexpended income	<u>\$13,514.77</u>	<u>\$14,061.67</u>

Note A: Revenue Sharing funds received from Washington in 1972 in the amount of \$6,277, plus bank interest. This may be appropriated by the Town for certain purposes.

ANALYSIS OF SURPLUS - 1972

Balance, January 16, 1972		\$21,777.91
Additions:		
Overlay		3,339.36
Polls		465.00
Sale of old truck		800.00
Supplemental taxes		1,510.43
Lien costs		76.60
Lapsed operating balances		<u>1,443.17</u>
		\$29,412.47
Deductions:		
Abatements and adjustments	90.79	
Snow plow purchase (part)	<u>2,050.70</u>	
		<u>2,141.49</u>
Balance, January 15, 1973		<u><u>\$27,270.98</u></u>

STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS - 1972

	Beginning balance	Appropri- ations	Receipts	Disburse- ments	Lapsed	Ending balance
Town officers salaries						
Incidentals	1,073	5,500		5,669	169*	94
Secretarial		300	395	2,235	466*	1,484
Fires	1,484	450		356		
Fire department	743	1,000		1,807	64*	439
Civil defense	439			50		250
Water holes	300		176	1,006		670
Insurance		1,500		817		53
Dump	170	700		75		
Mental Health		75		100		
Home Health		100		3,227		502
Roads	24	3,500	206	83		2,076
Equipment operation	800		1,359	3,192		
State Aid construction		3,192		2,979	59*	
New equipment	2,920			8,230		2,526
Snow removal	2,194	6,000	2,562	1,304	32*	
Town road improvement	273	1,000		1,227		169
Trucks	430		1,516	371		892
Poor	1,263				300	
ADC	300					
SAD 50		111,123		111,123		500
Sand shed	500			30		173
Restore cemeteries	203			785		253
Town building repair	737	300				
Bank loans			35,000	35,000		
County tax		6,403		6,403		
Regional planning		125		125		
Mapping		250		200		50
Interest			83		83	
Excise taxes	1,431	(7,692)	9,928		1,851	1,816
	\$14,983	\$134,126	\$51,225	\$185,116	\$1,443	\$12,495

* denotes overdraft

WARRANT

To Roland Stimpson, a constable of the Town of Cushing in the County of Knox:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the State of Maine you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the said Town of Cushing, qualified by law to vote in town affairs, to assemble at the Acorn Grange Hall on the 19th day of March 1973 A.D. at seven o'clock in the evening to act on the following articles to wit:

Art. 1. To elect a moderator to preside at said meeting.

Art. 2. To elect a Town Clerk for the ensuing year.

Art. 3. To elect one Selectman and Overseer of the Poor for three years.

Art. 4. To elect one Assessor for three years.

Art. 5. To elect a Treasurer for one year.

Art. 6. To vote on the amount to be paid for tax collecting.
Recommended $1\frac{1}{4}$ percent, not to
exceed \$2,000.00

Art. 7. To elect a Tax Collector for one year.

Art. 8. To elect one Director to the Board of S.A.D. No. 50 for three years and to elect one Director for two years.

Art. 9. To elect all other necessary Town Officers.

Art. 10. To see what sums of money the town will vote to raise and appropriate for the following purposes:

A. For repairs to roads and bridges.

Recommended \$3,500 to be taken from Excise Tax

B. Town road improvement, to be used in conjunction with town road improvement money from the State.

Recommended \$1,000 to be taken from Excise Tax

C. For Snow Removal

Recommended \$6,000

D. Town Officers salaries as listed below:

Selectman (Chairman)	\$500.00
Selectman	350.00
Selectman	350.00
Assessor (Chairman)	800.00
Assessor	500.00
Assessor	500.00
Treasurer	325.00
Town Clerk	150.00
Registrar of Voters	50.00
Harbormaster	100.00

Recommended \$5,500

Amount in excess thereof to be taken from Surplus.

E. Administrative and Incidentals

Recommended \$1,500

F. For Town Insurance

Recommended \$400

G. For Secretarial work for Town Officials.

Recommended \$400

Art. 11. To see if the town will vote to place Federal Revenue Sharing funds in the Rockland Savings Bank for future capital investments.

Art. 12. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate its share (\$130.64) of the support of the Knox County Regional Planning Commission.

Recommended \$130.64.

Art. 13. To see what sum the town will raise and appropriate for State Aid road construction (in addition to the amount regularly raised for the care of ways, highways and bridges) under the provision of Title 23, M.R.S.A. Section 1101, 1103, and 1104.

Recommended Six Units (\$996.00 per unit)
from Excise Tax. Amount in excess to be taken
from Surplus.

Art. 14. To see what sum the town will vote to pay for the collection of Excise Tax.

Recommended - 25 cents per registration.

Art. 15. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate \$144.00 to be expended under the direction of the State of Maine Publicity Bureau for the purpose of advertising the natural resources and attractions of the area or those of the State. This is in accordance with Title 30, Section 5106 M.R.S.A. of 1964 as amended.

Not Recommended.

Art. 16. To see if the town will appropriate and raise \$100.00 for the Mid-Coast Home Health Agency.

Recommended.

Art. 17. To see if the town will appropriate and raise \$176.00 to be paid to the Central Senior Citizens Association as the town's share in support of Operation Sea-Me services in Cushing.

Art. 18. To see if the town will appropriate and raise nine hundred dollars (\$900.00) for the maintenance of the dump.

Recommended.

Art. 19. To see what sum of money the town will appropriate and raise for the Cushing Volunteer Fire Department.

Fire Department request - \$4,183.60

Not recommended.

Suggested and Recommended \$2,000.00

Art. 20. To see if the town will appropriate and raise the sum of \$300.00 for the repair of town owned buildings.

Recommended.

Art. 21. To see if the town will appropriate and raise the sum of \$200.00 for necessary revisions to the Town Property Maps.

Recommended.

Art. 22. To see if the town will appropriate and raise \$700.00 to be expended for the Town Poor.

Recommended.

Art. 23. To see if the town will vote to include the names of the Town Poor in the Town Annual Report.

Art. 24. To see if the town will vote to authorize the Selectmen in behalf of the Town to sell and dispose of any real estate acquired by the Town for non-payment of taxes thereon, at such terms as the Selectmen may deem advisable, and execute quit-claim deed for the same. ALL SALES SUBJECT TO BID.

Art. 25. To see if the Town will vote to accept the Land Use Plan as prepared and submitted by the Cushing Planning Board.

Art. 26. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$75.00 for Mid-Coast Mental Health Clinic.

Art. 27. To see if the Town will vote to accept two hundred dollars (\$200.00) for the Norton Cemetery Fund, interest therefrom to be used for the perpetual care of the A. J. and Eleanor Penney lot, Number 136, located in the Norton Cemetery.

The Registrar of Voters gives notice that she will be available for the purpose of revising and correcting the list of voters at Acorn Grange Hall at six-thirty o'clock in the evening of the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 18th day of January, 1973.

DEAN F. HALL
STANLEY YEATON
JAMES YOUNG
Board of Selectmen

CLEAN UP!



© ME.

Keep Maine Scenic

INDEX

Assessor's Report	20
Auditor's Report	37
Clerk's Report	10
Comparative Balance Sheet	38
Fire Department Report	17
Harbormaster's Report	16
Knox County Regional Planning Commission	18
Mid-Coast Mental Health Clinic	15
Non-Resident Taxpayers	29
Notice to Taxpayers	24
Notice to Veterans	24
Overseers of Poor Report	10
Selectmen's Report	4
Statement of Operations	40
Tax Collector's Report	12
Town Officers	2
Treasurer's Report	11
Resident Taxpayers	21
Warrant	41

1789 — One Hundred and Eighty-four — 1973

ANNUAL REPORT

of the Municipal Officers

of the Town of

Cushing, Maine



For the Municipal Year

1973

Annual Report

of the

Municipal Officers

of the

Town of Cushing

Maine

For The Municipal Year

1973

Printed by Maine Coast Printers

TOWN OFFICERS
1973 – 1974

MODERATOR
Roland Stimpson

TOWN CLERK
Joanne Young

SELECTMEN AND OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

Dean Hall, Chairman

Stanley Yeaton

James Young

ASSESSORS
June Champlin, Chairman

Dean Hall

John Fales

TREASURER
Walter Chapman

TAX COLLECTOR
Laraine Crute

DIRECTORS — S.A.D. 50

Peter Willauer

David Faulkingham

BUDGET COMMITTEE

Gilbert Martin

Reynold Anderson

Phillip Young

HARBORMASTER
Roland Stimpson

CONSTABLES

Roland Stimpson

David Taylor

REGISTRAR OF VOTERS
Joanne Young

ROAD COMMISSIONERS
Board of Selectmen

CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR
Arthur Kiskilla

FIRE WARD

John Fales

FIRE WARDEN

William Young

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Gilbert S. Strout

HEALTH OFFICER

Dr. E. R. Moss

PLANNING BOARD

George Dodge, Chairman

A. Hamilton Boothby
Gerald Smith

Oscar Oggier
Estella Draper

SITE SELECTION & BUILDING COMMITTEE

Oscar Oggier, Chairman

Stanley Yeaton	Representative of Selectmen
June Champlin	Representative of Assessors
Arthur Kiskilla	Representative of Fire Department
Alan Kinne	Member at Large
Reddington Robbins	Member at Large

REPORT OF SELECTMEN

Appropriations

Repairs to Roads & Bridges	\$3,500.00
(To be taken from Excise Tax)	
Town Road Improvement	1,000.00
(To be taken from Excise Tax)	
State Aid Road Construction	5,976.00
(6 units (5,976.00) to be taken from Excise Tax)	
Snow Removal	\$6,000.00
Town Officers' Salaries	5,500.00
(Amount in excess thereof to be taken from Surplus)	
Incidentals	1,500.00
Town Insurance	600.00
Secretarial Work	400.00
Mid-Coast Mental Health Clinic	75.00
Mid-Coast Home Health Agency	100.00
Central Senior Citizen Association	176.00
Fire Department	2,183.60
(Amount to be taken (2,000.00) from Surplus)	
Upkeep of Dump	900.00
Town Owned Buildings	300.00
Mapping Program	200.00
Town Poor	700.00
	<hr/>
	18,634.60
S.A.D. 50	125,810.12
	<hr/>
	144,444.72
County Tax	8,403.00
	<hr/>
	152,847.72
Less Revenue Sharing	1,731.52
	<hr/>
	151,116.20
Overlay	3,954.61
	<hr/>
Commitment	155,070.81
County Tax Subject to Change	

TOWN OFFICERS

Appropriation		\$5,500.00
Overdrawn		383.88
Roland Stimpson	\$210.65	
Helen Rayer	17.25	
Ann Guild	17.25	
Lester Seavey	17.25	
Clarence Wales	17.25	
Laraine Crute	2,079.23	
Dean Hall	1,000.00	
James Young	350.00	
Stanley Yeaton	350.00	
June Champlin	800.00	
John Fales	500.00	
Joanne Young	200.00	
Walter Chapman	325.00	
	<hr/>	
	5,883.88	5,883.88

INCIDENTALS

Appropriation		1,500.00
State of Maine		22.93
Overdrawn		261.73
Supplies	362.37	
Audit	275.00	
Town House	90.98	
Administration	700.12	
Miscellaneous	18.75	
Tax Liens	6.00	
Legal	238.90	
Interest	92.54	
	<hr/>	
	1,784.66	1,784.66

FIRES

Balance		1,483.51
Expended	140.50	
Balance	1,343.01	
	<hr/>	
	1,483.51	1,483.51

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$2,183.60
Appropriation from Surplus		2,000.00
Electricity	86.57	
Fuel	126.89	
Gas	111.54	
Telephone	445.58	
Repairs	382.08	
Supplies	647.06	
Equipment	1,548.88	
Balance	<u>835.00</u>	
	4,183.60	<u>4,183.60</u>

MID-COAST MENTAL HEALTH CLINIC

Appropriation		75.00
Expended	75.00	

TOWN DUMP

Balance		52.82
Appropriation		900.00
Expended	759.00	
Balance	<u>193.82</u>	
	952.82	<u>952.82</u>

CIVIL DEFENSE

Balance		438.55
Expended	148.60	
Balance	<u>289.95</u>	
	438.55	<u>438.55</u>

WATER HOLES FOR FIGHTING FIRES

Balance Forwarded		250.00
-------------------	--	--------

MID-COAST HEALTH AGENCY

Appropriation		100.00
Expended	100.00	

CENTRAL SENIOR CITIZEN ASSOCIATION

Appropriation		\$176.00
Expended	\$176.00	

TOWN ROADS

Balance		502.10
Excise Tax Appropriation		3,500.00
Labor	455.68	
Gravel	49.80	
Asphalt and Tar	1,830.59	
Supplies	23.40	
Truck and Machinery Hire	1,510.32	
Balance	<u>132.31</u>	
	4,000.10	4,000.10

TOWN ROAD IMPROVEMENT

Appropriation		1,000.00
Overdrawn		147.20
Machine Hire	1,000.00	
Supplies	<u>147.20</u>	
	1,147.20	1,147.20

STATE AID ROADS

Appropriation (6 units)		5,976.00
Expended (State Treasurer)	14.24	
Balance	<u>5,961.76</u>	
	5,976.00	5,976.00

EQUIPMENT OPERATION

Balance		2,075.99
Receipts		611.50
Repairs	97.05	
Parts and Labor	351.06	
Balance	<u>2,239.38</u>	
	2,687.49	2,687.49

SNOW REMOVAL

Balance		\$2,526.27
Appropriation		6,000.00
State of Maine		2,471.00
Plowing	1,869.50	
Sanding	778.00	
Salt	1,018.75	
Snow Fence	381.00	
Sand	865.00	
Light Pole	31.58	
Labor	536.50	
Balance	<u>5,516.94</u>	
	10,997.27	<u>10,997.27</u>

TRUCK NO. 1

Balance		549.26
Receipts		312.00
Repairs	101.77	
Fuel	36.71	
Balance	<u>722.78</u>	
	861.26	<u>861.26</u>

TRUCK NO. 2

Balance		169.13
Receipts		312.00
Repairs	95.28	
Fuel	50.83	
Balance	<u>335.02</u>	
	481.13	<u>481.13</u>

S.A.D. #50

Appropriation		125,810.12
Expended	125,810.12	

SAND SHED

Balance Forwarded		500.00
-------------------	--	--------

CEMETERY RESTORATION

Balance		\$172.94
Expended	60.00	
Balance	<u>112.94</u>	
	172.94	172.94

REPAIRS TO TOWN BUILDINGS

Balance		252.66
Appropriation		300.00
Expended	496.88	
Balance	<u>55.78</u>	
	552.66	552.66

SECRETARIAL WORK

Balance		93.61
Appropriation		400.00
Expended	413.75	
Balance	<u>79.86</u>	
	493.61	493.61

TOWN INSURANCE

Balance		670.00
Appropriation		600.00
Expended	1,164.92	
Balance	<u>105.08</u>	
	1,270.00	1,270.00

MAPPING PROGRAM

Balance		50.00
Appropriation		200.00
Expended	150.25	
Balance	<u>99.75</u>	
	250.00	250.00

COUNTY TAX

Appropriation		8,403.00
Expended	8,403.00	

PLUMBING PERMITS

Receipts		\$ 20.00
Overdrawn		19.80
Expended	39.80	
	39.80	39.80

<u>OVERLAY</u>		3,954.61
----------------	--	----------

REPORT OF OVERSEER OF POOR

Balance		892.36
Appropriation		700.00
Town of Warren, Maine		44.94
Expended	650.83	
Balance	986.47	
	1,637.30	1,637.30

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

MARRIAGES 11

BIRTHS 10

DEATHS 1973

February 7	Erma Farmer Keil	67 yrs.
May 21	Sirri M. Matson	67 yrs.
May 26	Eloise C. Rivers	83 yrs.
June 12	Daren Keizer	3 yrs.
June 30	Edith E. Young	76 yrs.
July 26	Irving A. Fales	73 yrs.
Aug. 6	George M. Hatch	89 yrs.
Sept. 2	Renee Lynn Lawson	7 days
Oct. 5	Mildred L. Mellick	81 yrs.
Oct. 9	Elsa Eklof	89 yrs.
Dec. 14	Oscar Ahola	76 yrs.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Balance, Jan. 16, 1973 - checking account	\$33,237.01
savings account	<u>6,292.05</u>
	\$39,529.06
Receipts:	
1972 taxes	4,495.81
1972 interest	234.19
1973 taxes	147,529.08
1973 excises	9,422.12
1974 excises	3,152.23
Liens	1,035.27
Bank loans	25,000.00
Land sales	7,017.00
Federal revenue sharing	9,089.00
State revenue sharing	1,645.95
Bank interest	665.42
Snow removal subsidy	2,471.00
Snowmobile registrations	210.00
Truck and equipment revenues	1,235.50
Misc.	<u>87.87</u>
	\$252,819.50
Paid on Selectmen's warrants	<u>185,850.05</u>
Balance, Jan. 15, 1974	\$ <u>66,969.45</u>
Checking account	\$ 42,260.03
Savings account	<u>24,709.42</u>
	\$ <u>66,969.45</u>

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

Assessment and collection of taxes - 1973

Valuation:	<u>Real Estate</u>	<u>Personal Estate</u>	<u>Total</u>
Resident	\$ 930,321	\$ 47,563	\$ 977,884
Non-resident	<u>1,048,093</u>	<u>14,429</u>	<u>1,062,522</u>
	<u>\$1,978,414</u>	<u>\$ 61,992</u>	<u>\$2,040,406</u>

Assessment 76 mils

Resident	\$74,319.16
Non-resident	<u>80,751.65</u>
Commitment	\$155,070.81
Supplement	633.18
Abatements	<u>(1,052.28)</u>
	\$154,651.71

Collections	<u>147,526.08</u>
-------------	-------------------

Balance uncollected, Jan. 15, 1974	\$ <u>7,125.63</u>
------------------------------------	--------------------

LIST OF UNCOLLECTED TAXES

Resident

Benner, Charles D. Jr. & Charlene F.	361.00
Copeland, William R. & Sharon	163.55
Cunningham, Cecil J. & Virginia M.	285.00
Curtis, Walter	100.32
Davis, Mrs. Austin A.	84.74
Elliot, John A. & Elliot, George	166.97
Holmes, Sharon	190.00
Hyler, Dorothy	131.71
Jones, Francis	194.79
Kirk, Russell	80.94
Lavoie, Robert H. & Sandra M.	285.00
Martin, Gilbert & Marian L.	261.34
Matson, Walter A.	51.63

McClean, Robert A. & Barbara T.	83.60
Montgomery, Robert	218.50
Olson, Betty Ann	648.74
Olson, John	110.43
Ponce de Leon, Carlos & Blair McCracken	469.07
Prior, Dale C. & Angele	47.96
Prior, Dwayne	76.00
Robinson, Walter T. & Audrey M.	163.86
Shay, Lenora	172.90
Simmons, Doyle	34.20
Simmons, Donald E. & Shirley V.	117.80
Simmons, George Jr. & Cynthia	310.76
Spear, Albert	142.88

4,953.69
Non-Resident

Andrews, Paul & Mary, Edward & Jean, & Ruth G.	7.60
Baker, Robert E. Jr. & Elaine M.	149.34
Cooper, Louise F.	57.00
Daggett, Malcolm & Corinne	192.81
DeCosta Egg Farms	515.81
Elliot, George & Alvina	32.53
Gordon, Aldene E.	461.70
Hubbard, Marjorie M.	157.70
Miller, Effie J. Heirs	266.23
Newhall, Frank	87.25
Spencer, George C. & Miriam	133.61
Technology Search	6.76
Wallace, Charles S. Heirs	83.60

2,151.94

Total

\$7,105.63
COLLECTED SINCE BOOKS CLOSED

Daggett, Malcolm & Corinne	192.81
Elliot, George & Alvina	199.50
Matson, Walter A.	51.63
Wallace, Charles S. Heirs	83.60

\$527.54

SUPPLEMENTAL

Bartlett, John P.	\$ 38.38
Carr, Joseph W. & Judith W.	129.88
Central Maine Power Co.	341.16
Day, Almond	19.00
Glidden, David	3.80
Holmes, James	14.25
Laurila, Hugo & Helen	31.08
Matson, Walter A.	51.63
Simpson, Katrine	<u>4.00</u>
	\$633.18

ABATEMENTS

Benner, Charles & Charlene	38.00
Bertrand, Georges	429.40
Crute, Donald & Shirley	60.80
Currier, Richard & Norma	111.03
Grover, Alton & Nancy	38.00
Killaran, Edward	7.60
Langlais, Bernard	57.00
Maloney, Clyde K. Jr.	2.28
McEachern, Lawrence	28.50
Rackliff, Arthur L. & Nancy	114.00
Tremblay, Roland G.	24.70
Young, Wendell	<u>19.98</u>
	\$931.29

MID-COAST MENTAL HEALTH CLINIC

The purpose of this letter is to let you know that it is time again for the Mid-Coast Mental Health Clinic to make its request for your annual contribution to the financial support of a community service that is becoming more and more essential to the citizens of the mid-coastal area every year.

As you know the MCMHC has a staff of mental health professionals directed by William Barnum, M.D., Child Psychiatrist and Medical Director. This staff provides evaluation, diagnosis and treatment of a variety of emotional disturbances, nervous conditions, and mental illnesses. The services of the clinic are available to and are used by the citizens of Cushing from age 3 to 80 and from all levels of income. We are seeing a larger and larger percentage of emotionally disturbed children and adolescents.

In terms of actual numbers we have seen an average of 45 new cases (or families) per month over the past 12 months or a total of 540 new cases during the past year. These 540 cases have required over 4200 treatment sessions per year.

The total cost of these services averages about \$25 per hour or \$105,000 per year. The remainder of our annual budget, approximately \$85,000, is expended in educational services to the community, consultation services to the school and other community agencies, and administrative costs. Since patients from your town pay only what they can afford we must turn to other sources of funds to meet our expenses. Appropriations from the towns are a major source for meeting this deficit.

HARBORMASTER'S REPORT

Repetitive duties of the Harbormaster have been carried on as usual. Receiving calls and checking on overdue and missing boats, from the Coast Guard, maintenance of in-harbor ledge markers, and assisting boaters with aid and information.

The area of jurisdiction of the Harbormaster is as follows: All of the territorial salt water included on an Army Corps of Engineer's chart, (that may be seen upon request), encompassing the Town of Cushing, from the Thomaston Cushing town line in the upper Georges River, to a point South of Gay Island, all the way up to the East Friendship Bridge. This includes Cushing's only two Islands — Gay and Crotch.

Any dispute within these waters will not be arbitrated by the Coast Guard.

The licensed boat owner is the person responsible for any damage done by his boat to other people's property, through wake, collision etc. Accidents may be reported through this office and forwarded to the Bureau of Watercraft.

Respectfully submitted,
ROLAND B. STIMPSON
Harbormaster

MAINE MUNICIPAL ASSOCIATION

Membership in MMA entitles municipal officials in our member communities to inquiry service with our staff on problems of taxation, management, clerk's duties, State and Federal revenue sharing, welfare guidelines, staggered excise tax collection, personnel/labor relations, school reapportionment and funding and a host of other problems facing Maine towns and cities. Member officials receive the MAINE TOWNSMAN, MMA's monthly magazine, which contains articles for clerks, assessors, tax collectors, treasurers, etc. Finally, our legislative program, research service and group insurance programs (health/major medical; income protection; public officials liability and workmen's compensation) round out our services to members.

JOHN L. SALISBURY
Executive Director

CUSHING FIRE DEPARTMENT

1. In the past year, we have continued to grow, by training and obtaining new equipment. A Special Town Meeting voted to purchase a new 750 Bean Pumper. This replaces the 1938 Mack. Through Civil Defense, we have acquired a surplus 1954, all wheel drive vehicle. To this we are adding a 500 gallon front end pump and a 1700 gallon tank. A 50 watt base station has been installed at the fire station for better communication and greater efficiency.

2. Our fire fighters have undergone two training schools: Structural Pre-planning and State Forestry School. Many other outdoor training sessions have been held. As all of the training and work is strictly unpaid and voluntary, it should be emphasized that it is your support and thanks that keep morale at a point where we strive to obtain the most efficient service possible to the Town of Cushing.

3. Feel free to call for any emergency. If we don't have the necessary facilities to provide such a service, we will take all necessary measures to obtain it.

Please remember: It is the first few precious minutes that make the difference. Call first (354-6691) then do what you can until we arrive.

Respectfully submitted,
WILLIAM YOUNG, Chief

Cushing Volunteer Fire Dept.

ALARMS FOR CALENDAR YEAR 1973

Wildland Fires	3
Structural Fires	1
Vehicle Fires	4
Smoke Investigations	2
False Alarms	1
Public Assistance	4
Missing Persons	1

EASTERN MID-COAST REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION

Early in 1973, the Eastern Mid-Coast Regional Planning Commission began a strong program of assistance to member communities on their shoreline and other zoning problems, as well as assisting them in mapping and drawing up comprehensive plans to fulfill State regulations. During the year, the Planning Commission developed and distributed to member communities 5 model zoning ordinances with a final and officially adopted "State of Maine Guidelines for Municipal Shoreland Zoning Ordinance" sent out in late December.

50% of member towns received specific assistance from the Commission staff. This was done through meetings with town managers, planning boards, and selectmen. All towns in the district received informational and assistance materials from the Commission. Staff members conducted and/or attended well over 100 meetings with towns, local, state, and federal agencies and special committees - all geared to educating and assisting area municipalities with planning projects and problems.

In January of 1973, the Regional Planning Commission was designated as the regional review clearinghouse for municipalities and other government bodies applying for federal and/or state funds for local projects such as recreation, social services, transportation, waste water treatment plants, flood control projects, vocational education, regional medical programs, solid waste research grants, and numerous other programs listed in the Commission office.

Early in 1973 a solid waste management feasibility study was undertaken. On dump-site surveys were conducted at each season of the year. Data was compiled on types and volume of waste generated at each dump site. A full report on the study will be available early in 1974.

Inter-municipal cooperation is being fostered by the Commission through the formation of a Community Planning Team to be composed of the planning commission staff and other governmental agencies. This team will provide services to the towns through their

particular field of expertise. The Team will also provide forums for municipal officers in order that they may discuss their mutual problems.

With another year of progress in 1973 and a vigorous approach toward 1974 already begun, the EMCRPC hopes for continued and improved cooperation with all 32 towns in the district. With this in mind, 1974 looks busy and encouraging for the Commission. The Eastern Mid-Coast Regional Planning Commission pledges its effort to inspire community leadership, to develop aggressive improvement progress, and to maintain high standards of interest and resourcefulness.

EARLE D. PAXMAN, Chairman
PAULINE FAY, Exec. Director

MID-COAST HOME HEALTH AGENCY

The Mid-Coast Home Health Agency continues to offer its services to citizens of Knox, Lincoln and Waldo counties. A total of 159 nursing and/or physical therapy visits were made in your town for a variety of conditions requiring health care. Referrals were received from families, homemakers, physicians, selectmen, hospitals both in the state and out of state, Department of Health and Welfare and individuals. All age groups are served. No one is denied care due to a lack of finances. The staff includes four physical therapists, under contract, three full time and six part time nurses. A full time secretary aids individuals who telephone the office seeking information and help by referral to the appropriate source.

The Mid-Coast Home Health Agency appreciates the cooperation and continued support of the community.

JOHAN BROUWER, M.D.
President-Medical Director

MARIE HENDRICKSON, R.N.
Nursing Supervisor

NOTICE TO TAXPAYERS

Before making an assessment, the assessors shall give reasonable notice in writing to all persons, liable to taxation in the municipality, to furnish to the assessors true and perfect lists of their polls and all their estates, not by law exempt from taxation, of which they were possessed on the 1st day of April of the same year.

The notice to residents may be given by posting notifications in some public place in the municipality or in such other way as the municipality directs.

The notice to non-resident owners may be by mail directed to the last known address of the taxpayer or by any other method that provides reasonable notice to the taxpayers.

If any person after such notice does not furnish such lists, he is thereby barred of his right to make application to the assessors or the county commissioners for any abatement of his taxes, unless he furnishes such list with his application and satisfies them that he was unable to furnish it at the time appointed.

The assessors or any of them may require the persons furnishing the list to make oath to its truth, which oath any of them may administer, and any of them may require him to answer in writing all proper inquiries as to the nature, situation and value of his property liable to be taxed in the state; and a refusal or neglect to answer such inquiries and subscribe the same, bars an appeal to the county commissioners, but such lists and answers shall not be conclusive upon the assessors. . .

Chapter 91 A, Sec. 34, R.S. 1954.

NOTICE TO VETERANS

Veterans or widows of veterans, who may be eligible for poll or property tax exemption, under our Maine Laws, should be familiar with the requirement, whereby, application for tax exemption must be made to assessors before April 1st of the year in which exemption is expected to begin.

The following is taken from Chapter 91A, Public Laws of 1955, section 10, sub-section 111G:

“Any person who desired to secure exemption under the provisions of this sub-section shall make written application and file written proof of entitlement on or before the first day of April, in the year in which exemption is first requested, with the assessors of the place in which the person resides; and the assessors shall thereafter grant such exemption to any person while he is so qualified or until they are notified of desire or reason for discontinuance.”

REPORT OF ASSESSORS

To the taxpayers of the Town of Cushing, County of Knox. State of Maine, for the year 1973.

LIST OF PROPERTY

at its value of the Town of Cushing, for the year 1973, made for return to the Bureau of Taxation as required by law.

SUMMARY OF TAXATION

Real Estate, Resident	\$ 930,321.00	
Real Estate, Non-Resident	<u>1,048,093.00</u>	
		\$1,978,414.00
Personal Estate, Resident	47,563.00	
Personal Estate, Non-Resident	<u>14,429.00</u>	
		<u>61,992.00</u>
Grand Total		\$2,040,406.00

TAXABLE LIVESTOCK AND DOMESTIC FOWL

Milk Cows, Steers, Domestic Fowl and Other Livestock	\$8,917.00
---	------------

ALL OTHER KINDS OF PERSONAL PROPERTY

Machinery and Equipment	900.00	
Watercraft	48,416.00	
Commercial Furniture, Fixtures, etc.	284.00	
Livestock and Domestic Fowl (Brought Forward)	8,917.00	
Other Taxable Personal Property	<u>3,475.00</u>	
		\$61,992.00

VALUE OF PROPERTY NOT ASSESSED AND NOT INCLUDED IN VALUATION

Town Property Not Used for Municipal Purposes	\$ 1,509.00
Property of Veterans and Widows	27,052.00
Property of Others Exempt by Law	26,184.00
Taxes Assessed upon Real and Personal Estate	155,051.81

VETERANS EXEMPT

	Real	Total
Aiken, Aubrey & Ruth	3,500.00	266.00
Benner, Lloyd	50.00	3.80
Denzer, Erma O'Brien	3,500.00	266.00
Dodge, Charles & Abby	3,500.00	266.00
Howe, Hazel	3,500.00	266.00
Jones, Kendall	1,092.00	82.99
Raatikainen, George	3,500.00	266.00
Robinson, Chester & Ruth	3,500.00	266.00
Sanborn, Willard	1,410.00	107.16
Young, Raymond	3,500.00	266.00

FARM AND OPEN SPACE EXEMPT

Smith, Gerald A.	9,450.00	718.20
Smith, Harold	6,750.00	513.00

RESIDENT TAXPAYERS

	Real	Pers.	Total
Ackor, Jefferson & Susan	467.48	3.04	470.52
Ahola, Oscar & Ida	143.41		143.41
Aiken, Aubrey & Ruth	254.52	15.20	269.72
Ames, Oakley	358.19		358.19
Ames, Robert		21.28	21.28
Anderson, Reynold & Jeanette	234.00		234.00
Anderson, William & Tiami	174.95		174.95
Aiken, David		13.30	13.30
Benner, Charles & Charlene	399.00		399.00
Bertrand, Geo. J. & Olive E.	2,522.44		2,522.44
Bisbee, George & Inza	155.80		155.80
Blake, Douglas Sr. & Edna L.	236.36		236.36
Blanchard, Wendell Jr.	403.64		403.64
Boothby, A. Hamilton & Norma	459.95	17.10	477.05
Brewster, Geo. W. & Joan R.	2,204.38	108.68	2,313.06
Brooks, Lawrence & Kay	410.10	77.90	488.00
Carle, Eva I.	44.23		44.23
Chaffee, Glenn R. & Edith A.	198.74		198.74
Chaffee, Robert	76.00		76.00
Champlin, June & Linda	555.64	3.80	559.44

Please return this form to the Board of Assessors by April 1st.

LIST OF POLLS AND ESTATES

Not exempt from taxation and filed pursuant to R.S. 1954,
Chap. 91-A, Sec. 34

To the Assessors or the Municipality of Cushing, Maine 04563:

1. I am a legal resident of
2. Poll Tax if male resident, between 21 and 70. ()
 a. If exemption is claimed has application been filed?
 Yes..... No

3. REAL ESTATE: List briefly each separate parcel subject
to taxation on April 1 of the year for which this list is filed,
and located in the municipality in which this return is filed:
List only changes from last year

<u>Location</u>	<u>Area of Land</u>	<u>Buildings</u>
(street or road)	(lot dimension or acres)	(dwelling, barn, garage)
a.		
b.		
c.		

(If additional space is required, use and attach extra sheets)

Have any of the buildings listed been constructed or altered
since the previous April 1st?

Yes..... No.....

If so, identify building and give brief description of con-
struction or alteration.

.....
Print Name Please

4. PERSONAL PROPERTY: List number and value of items owned or in possession and subject to taxation.

Value

a. Stock in trade \$.....

b. Industrial stock — raw material \$.....

unfinished goods \$.....

finished goods \$.....

c. Machinery and equipment

Industrial \$.....

Mercantile \$.....

Farm: Tractors.....Balers.....

Coolers..... \$.....

(list items below or on separate sheets)

giving make, model, age, condition,

original cost, present value. Include chain

saws and garden tractors.

\$.....

d. Watercraft — Make

Year..... Model.....

Type material constructed..... \$.....

Motors—Make..... Year.....

Model.....H.P.....Electric Start \$.....

- e. Wood, lumber, logs — Average inventory during preceding year.

Amt. wood cords \$.....
Bd. ft. lumber \$.....
Bd. ft. logs \$.....

- f. Dogs — 4 months or over — number in each box:

Male ()
Female ()
Female Spayed ()

- g. Livestock — Dairy:

Total No. of cattle all ages.....

No. under 18 months

No. over 18 months not
freshened

No. of bulls and
list ages

Total Value \$.....

- h. Livestock — Beef:

Total No. of cattle all ages.....

No. under 18 months

No. over 18 months not
freshened

No. of bulls and
list ages

Total Value \$.....

- i. Livestock — No. horses

No. sheep No. fowl

No. & age of chickens

Total Value \$.....

j. Other property, identify:

..... \$.....

Remarks or Additional Information:

The foregoing is submitted in compliance with Section 34 of Chapter 91-A of the Revised Statutes of 1954, and is true and correct to the best of my belief as of April 1 of the current year.

I understand that the assessors may require me to make oath of the foregoing; and that any of them may require me to answer in writing all proper inquiries as to the nature, situation and value of any property liable to be taxed in the State of Maine; and that a refusal or neglect to answer such further inquiries and subscribe the same will bar an appeal to the county commissioners.

.....
date

.....
Signature of taxpayer

Chapman, Walter & Jeanette	358.04		358.04
Collins, John J. & Paula M.	631.18	3.42	634.60
Copeland, William R. & Sharon	163.55		163.55
Creighton, F. William & Jeanne	439.66		439.66
Crute, Donald & Shirley	257.49	269.80	527.29
Crute, Fannie	171.00		171.00
Crute, Frank Heirs	524.55		524.55
Crute, Karl	500.08	15.20	515.28
Crute, Karl & Laraine	762.20		762.20
Cunningham, Cecil & Virginia	285.00		285.00
Curtis, Walter	98.80	1.52	100.32
Daggett, Wesley J.	376.20	20.90	397.10
Davis, Mrs. Austin A.	84.74		84.74
Davis, Fannie R.	162.79		162.79
Davis, James Heirs	277.10		277.10
Davis, Phillip	159.60	85.50	245.10
Davis, Richard Heirs	76.38		76.38
Dean, Kenneth Jr. & Claire	163.55		163.55
Decker, C. R. Heirs	152.68		152.68
Denzer, Erma O'Brien	231.42	1.90	233.32
Dodge, Charles & Abby	427.27	7.98	435.25
Dodge, George I. & Thelma H.	586.64	30.02	616.66
Draper, Estella	644.55		644.55
Eaton, Archie & Mildred	287.05	1.90	288.95
Elliot, Albert	351.95		351.95
Elliot, Albert & Helen M.	493.92	209.00	702.92
Elliot, John A. & George	333.94		333.94
Erickson, Frank Heirs	211.28		211.28
Erickson, Siri		152.00	152.00
Fairfax, Madge & Bill, Pauline	422.71		422.71
Fales, Irving	599.18		599.18
Fales, John	285.00	2.28	287.28
Fales, Richard	145.54	21.58	167.12
Fales, Richard & Elaine	376.20	7.22	383.42
Faulkingham, David & Lois	376.96	19.38	396.34
Fellows, Thomas	76.00		76.00
Fetteroli Edward L.	153.37	9.50	162.87
Glidden, David B. & Sharon Y.	377.57	11.40	388.97
Goodridge, John N.	497.57	190.00	687.57

Grover, Alton G. & Nancy L.	475.23		475.23
Grover, Charles & Marian	270.10	1.90	272.00
Guild, Samuel E. & Ann A.	307.65	324.52	632.17
Hall, Dean F.	821.18	32.30	853.48
Harrington, Ernest C. & Katherine	171.00		171.00
Harrington, Ernest E. & Ruth H.	492.94	1.90	494.84
Haskell, Donald B. & Mildred D.	453.26	7.60	460.86
Haskell, Maurice & Ida	371.56	9.88	381.44
Haskell, Robert	32.83	7.60	40.43
Hatch, Wyman & Doris L.	247.00	7.60	254.60
Hilyard, Norman	225.57		225.57
Holmes, Cyrus W. & Carlene I.	401.58	21.28	422.86
Holmes, Forrest & Doris	246.54	7.98	254.52
Holmes, Forrest	16.04		16.04
Holmes, James	138.24	9.12	147.36
Holmes, Sharon	152.00	38.00	190.00
Horne, Stanley R.	59.81		59.81
Howe, Hazel	213.79		213.79
Hunt, Carroll	346.48	1.90	348.38
Hyer, Donald K.	115.14		115.14
Hyer, Dorothy	131.71		131.71
Hyer, Kenneth S.	118.94		118.94
Hynd, Alan F. & Faye R.	357.20	19.00	376.20
Hynd, Gretchen H.	352.41		352.41
Hysom, Stanley & Margaret	186.58	1.90	188.48
Johnson, Vance H. & Judith F.	319.28		319.28
Jones, Doris	38.00		38.00
Jones, Francis	191.75	3.04	194.79
Jones, Frank & Lily G.	247.00		247.00
Jones, Harvey	173.89		173.89
Jones, Norman E. & Claudette J.	334.55	32.30	366.85
Keizer, Clayton Jr. & Bette L.	487.77	9.50	497.27
Keizer, Bette L. & Martin, Marian	30.40		30.40
Keyes, Sumner O. & Alberta L.	378.63	.91	379.54
Killeran, Edward R.	603.21	20.67	623.88
Kinne, Alan S. & June	1,722.62	45.60	1,768.22
Kirk, Russell	41.80	39.14	80.94

Kiskilla, Evelyn S.	238.41		238.41
Laaka, Robert A.	152.15	12.54	164.69
Laaka, Robert A. & Geneva A.	235.22		235.22
Laaka, Robert A. & Jokinen, Miriam	128.82		128.82
Laine, Arva Heirs	41.65		41.65
Langlois, Bernard & Helen	598.58	1.82	600.40
Laurila, Hugo M.	361.00		361.00
Laurila, Hugo M. & Helen E.	356.06		356.06
Lavoie, Robert H. & Sandra M.	285.00		285.00
Lawson, Janice C.	57.00		57.00
Lewis, Geoffrey W. & Elizabeth M.	904.02	54.72	958.74
Lindell, Elina	152.38		152.38
Lufkin, Ada	167.20		167.20
Macleod, Laura D.	127.30		127.30
Mahonen, Armas & Viola	168.95		168.95
Maki, Robert	121.52	15.20	136.72
Maloney, Clyde K., Jr.	188.10	40.28	228.38
Maloney, Clyde K., Jr. & Ruth V.	387.75		387.75
Maloney, Clyde K., Sr.	256.50	65.13	321.63
Maloney, Edward A. & Linda D.	155.04	22.80	177.84
Marble, Grace	422.26		422.26
Marshall, Homer & Mildred	64.60		64.60
Martin, Gilbert & Marian L.	787.89	3.80	791.69
Matson, Elmer & Rosalie	41.80	3.80	45.60
Matson, Walter A.	234.23		234.23
Matson, Walter Sr. & Esther	86.79		86.79
McClean, Robert A. & Barbara T.	83.60		83.60
McEachern, Lawrence & Anna	579.88	45.60	625.48
McLeod, Kenneth J.	257.11		257.11
Meklin, Donald E. & Judith E.	631.64		631.64
Mellick, Mildred	124.94		124.94
Miller, Arthur & Louise	557.76		557.76
Montgomery, Darius Heirs	29.11		29.11
Montgomery, George Sr. Heirs	224.66		224.66
Montgomery, George Jr.	117.80	8.74	126.54
Montgomery, Robert	218.50		218.50
Moody, Armanda	155.80		155.80
Morse, Richard	307.95		307.95

Mosher, Donald T. & Sharon K.	429.40		429.40
Myrick, Carla Y.	114.00		114.00
Oggier, Oscar A & Valerie C.	462.84	18.61	481.46
Ogilvie, Elizabeth & Simpson, Dorothy	1,021.52	10.64	1,032.16
Olson, Betty Ann	648.74		648.74
Olson, Fred & Lora	323.99	9.50	333.49
Olson, John	.23	110.20	110.43
Olson, Samuel	426.59	9.50	436.09
Orff, Kendall	1,050.02	21.66	1,071.68*
Penny, Eleanor	87.63		87.63
Poland, Orman A. & Joyce	140.60		140.60
Ponce de Leon, Carlos & Blair McCracken	469.07		469.07
Prior, Courtland & Geraldine	732.79	26.68	759.47
Prior, Dale C. & Angele	47.96		47.96
Prior, Dwayne	76.00		76.00
Prior, Harland & Athlene	327.33	3.80	331.13
Prior, Maitland & Lois A.	228.00	22.80	250.80
Prior, Roland	209.99	15.20	225.19
Raatikainen, George	88.01		88.01
Rackliff, Arthur L. & Nancy	479.64	109.44	589.08
Rand, Ralph	293.21		293.21
Rayer, Ronald & Helen	534.20	1.90	536.10
Robbins, Reddington & Celia	300.58	30.40	330.98
Robinson, Chester & Ruth	121.60	7.98	129.58
Robinson, Jeannette	171.00		171.00
Robinson, Walter T. & Audrey M.	156.26	7.60	163.86
Robishaw, Earl J.	328.62		328.62
Ross, Edward & Lillian	218.50	17.10	235.60
Saari, Matti	123.50		123.50
Saastamoinen, Donald	33.14	1.90	35.04
Saastamoinen, Reino & Estelle	340.78	12.92	353.70
Sabien, Avard W.	208.77		208.77
Sallinen, Edith	53.20		53.20
Sallinen, Walpas	310.84	3.42	314.26
Savory, Wallace E.	5.32		5.32
Seavey, James Heirs	155.80		155.80
Seavey, Lena	68.40		68.40

Seavey, Leroy	420.13		420.13
Seavey, Leslie B.	426.59	38.00	464.59
Seavey, William D. & Virginia S.	152.00		152.00
Sevon, Kenneth	105.72	7.60	113.32
Shay, Lenora	172.90		172.90
Shay, Vernon Jr.	152.00		152.00
Sigafoos, Frances M.	349.75		349.75
Sigafoos, Harvey & Frances	771.78	47.50	819.28
Simmons, Doyle	34.20		34.20
Simmons, Donald E. & Shirley	117.80		117.80
Simmons, George Jr. & Cynthia	303.92	6.84	310.76
Simpson, Katrine	206.34		206.34
Smith, Barry P. & Diane C.	290.70		290.70
Smith, Gerald & Killeran, Edward	88.16		88.16
Smith, Gerald	462.84	32.30	495.14
Smith, Gerald	62.82		62.62
Smith, Gerald & Raatakainen, Geo.	13.98		13.98
Sparks, Thomas & Laurel	444.60		444.60
Spear, Albert	133.00	9.88	142.88
Spear, Herbert Jr.	57.00		57.00
Spear, Herbert & Bessie	335.31	15.20	350.51
Spear, John & Eleanor	589.15	16.72	605.87
Spear, Kenneth & Bernice	237.96	11.40	249.36
Stevens, Lillian	1,048.80		1,048.80
Stewart, Priscilla M.	155.80		155.80
Stimpson, Roland & Barbara	320.49	39.90	360.39
Sturdee, Kenneth C. & Zetta	323.00		323.00
Surrett, Mary	352.79		352.79
Swanson, Arthur & Esther	134.90		134.90
Taylor, David A.	133.00		133.00
Taylor, David W. & Evelyn	285.84	18.01	303.85
Taylor, Miriam	110.20		110.20
Truax, Georgina M.	328.55		328.55
Vinal, Edward & Irene	345.80		345.80
Vose, Flora B.	159.68		159.68
Wales, Clarence		7.60	7.60
Wales, Rose	565.90		565.90
Wiegand, Herman & Katharine	432.52	6.84	439.36
Wiegleb, Ernst & Christine B.	487.69	40.28	527.97

Wiegleb, Paul		22.80	22.80
Willauer, Peter O. & Elizabeth	444.68		444.68
Wilson, Margaret	249.51		249.51
Wood, Raymond	21.66		21.66
Woodbury, Ramona	478.57		478.57
Wotton, Chester & Evelyn	196.84	3.80	200.64
Wotton, Lawrence & Linda J.	307.50		307.50
Yeaton, Stanley & Doris	174.65	18.24	192.89
Young, Bernard & Grace	171.15	10.64	181.79
Young, Carl G.	201.40	13.68	215.08
Young, Dennis	209.00	182.40	391.40
Young, Harry	156.94		156.94
Young, James	4.94		4.94
Young, James & Douglas	23.03		23.03
Young, James & Florence	304.53		304.53
Young, Laurice	13.83	4.94	18.27
Young, L. O.	57.91		57.91
Young, Mildred	393.38		393.38
Young, Phillip J. & Suzanne	155.72		155.72
Young, Phillip	913.22	126.61	
Young, Phillip	913.22	126.62	1,039.84
Young, Raymond	51.68		51.68
Young, Walter & Lucy	226.40	5.32	231.72
Young, Wendell & Joanne	270.48	63.84	334.32
Young, Wendell	473.18		473.18
Young, William	198.51	184.30	382.81

NON-RESIDENT TAXPAYERS

Achorn, Darlene B.	7.75		7.75
Achorn, Ernst J. Jr.	7.60		7.60
Achorn, Homer D. Jr.	137.48	7.60	145.08
Adamic, Anthony K.	680.81	17.48	698.29
Ahola, Arthur E. & Muriel C.	66.27		66.27
Ahola, Edward A.	1.67		1.67
Alliger, Glenn & Ruth	412.30		412.30
Alliger, Glenn & Brown, Gardner & Brown, Freeman Jr.	103.13		103.13

Ames, Alan & Louise	462.08		462.08
Ames, Reginald & Jean	45.60		45.60
Anderson, Einar & Kathryn	218.73		218.73
Anderson, Lars & Irma	466.56	7.98	474.54
Andrews, Edward C. & Jean L.	75.54	13.68	89.22
Andrews, Paul & Mary			
" Edward & Jean			
" Ruth G.	45.60		45.60
Antolini, Margaret	1,255.44		1,255.44
Argow, Waldemar & Isabel	484.65		484.65
Baker, Robert & Lillian	133.00		133.00
Baker, Robert E. & Elaine M.	142.50	6.84	149.34
Bailey, Catherine	215.31		215.31
Barter, Nerita	4.25		4.26
Barton, James W. & Freda H.	84.74		84.74
Bauguss, Paul L.	992.26		992.26
Beattie, Robert J.	119.17		119.17
Beckett, Donald	25.76		25.76
Beckett, Lloyd	167.96		167.96
Bishop, Edwin D. & Langlois, Paul	71.21		71.21
Boynton, Agnes Heirs	893.00		893.00
Brackett, Helon	74.70		74.70
Braff, Allan J.	345.27		345.27
Brewster, Galen & Hathaway	234.76	106.40	341.16
Brooks, Raynold F. & Jean O.	249.43		249.43
Brown, Freeman F. 3rd &			
Brown, Sara Elizabeth			
Brown, Laura Beckwith			
Brown, Nancy Lucinda			
Brown, Priscilla Jane	173.74		173.74
Brown, Gardner L. & Ruth M.	199.50	9.50	209.00
Butler, Harold & Pease, Arthur	5.62		5.62
Brown, Lucy F.	258.40		258.40
Burton, Oscar	248.90		248.90
Cadbury, B. Bartrum & M. Virginia	261.59		261.59
Carroll, Ralph & Hazel	95.00		95.00
Carter, Carroll N.	11.10		11.10
Caruso, Enrico J.	408.50	7.60	416.10
Cavid, George	57.91		57.91

Central Maine Power Co.	1,023.49		1,023.49
Chadwick, Gerald	15.81		15.81
Champlin, Donald K. & Greta L.	53.20		53.20
Crockett, Albert & Betty J.	11.40		11.40
Clark, Raymond & Florence	80.33		80.33
Connors, James E.	38.00		38.00
Coolidge, Peggy S.	1,451.60		1,451.60
Cooper, Peggy S.	57.00		57.00
Coy, Loren C. & Keith C.	186.20		186.20
Creighton, Everett	.99		.99
Creighton, Everett & F. William & James	96.90		96.90
Creighton, Helen M.	209.99		209.99
Crocker, Bigelow Jr. & Jeanne L.	562.10	5.70	567.80
Culver, Corinne W.	71.29		71.29
Currier, Richard C. & Norma L.	272.92		272.92
Cushman, Belle	87.40		87.40
Cushman, Fred & Belle	684.00		684.00
Daggett, Malcolm & Corinne	192.81		192.81
Dalheim, Max & Elsa M.	465.50		465.50
Dallett, John	297.84		297.84
Dallett, Mary	1,782.66	22.80	1,805.46
Davidson, Robert J. & Olinda	332.50		332.50
DeCosta Egg Farms		515.81	515.81
Delano, Robert L. & Elizabeth C.	171.00		171.00
Dennison, Frederick C.	165.91		165.91
Dobbs, Sidney & Bettina	477.74	17.10	494.84
Dority, Alexander & Elsie	521.89		521.89
Drury, John & Margaret C.	280.74		280.74
Duda, John R.	1,132.55		1,132.55
Dumas, Francis J. & Madeline	49.40		49.40
Dunphy, Ernest & Mina J.	1.52		1.52
Dwyer, Warren R. & Marilyn M.	417.85		417.85
Dyer, Carl	19.00		19.00
Eaton, Doris	333.03		333.03
Eaton, George H.	13.22		13.22
Elliot, Edward J.	320.11		320.11
Elliot, George & Alvina	32.53		32.53
Elliot, R. O.	79.27		79.27

Fagerlund, Gunnar O. & Frances I.	84.74		84.74
Fales, James	32.30		32.30
Fales, Rena	5.02		5.02
Fales, Willard	177.99		177.99
Fales, Willard & Blanche	142.50		142.50
Finnegan, E. Donald & Lois	5.93		5.93
Fleck, Leslie & June	14.29		14.29
Flett, James, Dr.	261.90		261.90
Flinchbaugh, Richard W. & Margaret H.	23.25		23.25
Flint, John W.	256.50		256.50
Flint, Milford M.	10.00		19.00
Gamage, Hazel	98.80		98.80
Gamble, Edwin F. & Gregor A.	139.54		139.54
Geiger, George & Agnes	319.20		319.20
Genthner, Violette	7.98		7.98
George, Hilda	190.00		190.00
George, Warren M. & Barbara J.	983.44		983.44
Getty Oil Company		9.50	9.50
Gilbert, Jon M. & Carol S.	168.19		168.19
Gillespie, Stuart P. & Helen C.	260.83		260.83
Goode, Paul K			
Goode, Paul J. & Nancy	121.60		121.60
Gordon, Aldene E.	461.70		461.70
Gordon, Charles & Evelyn	109.06		109.06
Gore, Earl	98.80	3.80	102.60
Grant, Charles	112.10		112.10
Gray, Charlotte	199.88		199.88
Gray, Frederick & Gloria	5.70		5.70
Grenier, Royce & Ethel	118.41		118.41
Grimmer, Harold C.	179.89		179.89
Gulf Oil Corporation		11.40	11.40
Hall, George C.	216.60		216.60
Harjula, Albert M. & Lois R.	138.70		138.70
Harward, Sidney R.	38.00		38.00
Hathorne, Charles E.	13.83		13.83
Henderson, Gordon M. & Marguerite	748.30		748.30

Hendrickson, Sulo & Walter			
" Tauno & Lauri	37.90		37.09
Holgerson, Gustave & Aino	95.00		95.00
Hoyt, Lyman H.	1,398.17	52.06	1,450.23
Hubbard, Marjorie M.	157.70		157.70
Hudson, James	57.00		57.00
Hussey, Robert S. & Kathryn M.	366.02		366.02
Johnson, Grace W.	107.92		107.92
Johnson, Leonard B.	694.72	16.34	711.06
Johnson, Martha	38.23		38.23
Jokinen, Miriam	153.22		153.22
Joy, Clarence	624.49		624.49
Kalloch, Mervyn Heirs	11.78		11.78
Kalloch, Phillip & Evelyn	122.21		122.21
Keenan, Nancy M.	441.79	9.50	451.29
Kellogg, Frederick	158.92		158.92
Kenney, Barbara Payson	414.43		414.43
King, Lois Dodd	179.06		179.06
Knowles, Leone	653.83		653.83
Knutson, Muriel D.	780.22	19.00	799.22
Landry Burr Corp.	149.26		149.26
Lang, Robert C.	318.44	5.70	324.14
Lawry, Oram Sr.	371.72		371.72
Lawry, Oram Jr.	174.80		174.80
Lee, Richard W. & Norma C.	157.70		157.70
Legrow, Eleanor I.	389.58		389.58
Leifer, Martin	239.40		239.40
Levine, Joseph E.	556.02		556.02
Levine, Joseph E. Foundation	532.23		532.23
Libby, Edgar W. & Dorothy C.	239.40		239.40
Linekin, Frank Heirs	7.90		7.90
Lucas, Barbara S.	140.60		140.60
Lusty Lobsters, Inc.	327.48		327.48
Mann, Russell G.	289.10		289.10
Maxcy, Howard & Elizabeth	145.39		145.39
McConchie, Arnold L. & Irving H.	191.52		191.52
McIntyre, George & Veronica	10.56		10.56
McNamara, F. Timothy	65.36		65.36

McNamara, Walter & Ethelyn E.	108.30		108.30
Merget, James A. & Patricia	6.84		6.84
Messer, Ronald R. & Anita E.	51.30		51.30
Mezzapelle, Edward A.	432.67		432.67
Mildwoff, Benjamin & Lillian	265.24		265.24
Mill, Inc.	529.42		529.42
Miller, Effie J. Heirs	266.23		266.23
Miller, Joel & Marlee	250.57		250.57
Miller, Lemuel M.	.30		.30
Millett, Charles E. & Jill F.	309.09		309.09
Millward, Frank S.	3.80		3.80
Molloy, Richard C.	279.22	1.90	281.12
Moreland, Ralph	100.32		100.32
Newbert, Herbert	23.26		23.26
Newhall, Frank	86.34	.91	87.25
Norton, Freeman & Norton, Perley, Winchenpaw, David, Hoffses, Elmer & Elton, Burns, Raymond, Jr.	2.66		2.66
O'Brien, Howard C. & Jennie	415.34	3.80	419.14
Ogilvie, Frank & Maude	248.44		248.44
Opper, Lincoln	344.89		344.89
Oster, William P. Jr.	875.75		875.75
Overlock, Neil	25.99		25.99
Overlock, Neil & Sandra	2.43		2.43
Partanen, Eino A. & Ida E.	288.80	19.00	307.80
Passerini, Ettore	166.74		166.74
Payson, Clarence M. & Frances	95.00		95.00
Payson, Willard, Jr. & Jean S.	222.30	7.60	229.90
Pease, Arthur	93.25		93.25
Pease, Elizabeth	32.07		32.07
Pease, Shannon R. & Beverly E.	209.00		209.00
Peck, James B.	113.09		113.09
Peck, James & Eaton, Doris	1032.84		1032.84
Penny, Guy M.	152.46		152.46
Pickering, Muriel T.	150.10		150.10
Pierce, Dana R.	57.00		57.00
Pilama Corp.	1560.66		1560.66
Pratt, Elizabeth S.	2321.12		2321.12

Proctor, Davis S. & Carolyn H.	386.99		386.99
Provonchee, Barbara Elliot	359.63	3.80	363.43
Provost, Cornelius W. & Joan S.	167.43		167.43
Read, Norman	5249.85		5249.85
Riederer, Helen M.	1201.18	3.80	1204.98
Righter, Charles L.	30.78		30.78
Rinker, Arthur & Florence	57.00		57.00
Rivers, Clarence	113.70		113.70
Rivers, Donald T. Heirs	427.50		427.50
Rivers, Ernestine Heirs	19.00		19.00
Robinson, George E. & Nancee	170.32		170.32
Robinson, Willard L. & Barbara	478.34		478.34
Rockwell, Dudley W.	1786.00		1786.00
Rockwell, Louise James	24.70		24.70
Savory, Richard & Helen	1330.45	22.42	1352.87
Shimoda, Jerry Y. & Clara H.	74.10		74.10
Silva, Anthony & Margaret	228.38		228.38
Shuman, Josephine Heirs	148.58		148.58
Simpson, Marjorie B.	159.60		159.60
Smith, Delwin & Inez	160.21	3.80	164.01
Smith, Harold L.	270.10		270.10
Spear, Clara L.	140.60		140.60
Spear, Maynard Heirs	148.50		148.50
Spencer, George C. & Miriam	133.61		133.61
Staples, Bernard C.	22.04		22.04
Stevens, Rena Heirs	195.70	10.26	205.96
Stockford, Lewis	155.80		155.80
Street, Newton H. & Ethel M.	888.06		888.06
Strout, Alfred M.	354.16		354.16
Sublett, Carl C. & Helen D.	13.98		13.98
Sukeforth, Richard D. & Priscilla	57.23		57.23
Superior Oil Co.		5.70	5.70
Swanson, Ellen E. & Shepard, John	49.40		49.40
Swift, Henry R. & Elizabeth P.	608.00		608.00
Swift, Henry R. & Elizabeth P. & Holland, Norman H. & Nancy Lee	217.21		217.21
Sykes, George W.R. & Nora M.	601.31		601.31

Talbot, Rudolf & Nancy O.	1609.75		1609.75
Taylor, Edward H. & Elly S.	386.92		386.92
Technology Search	6.76		6.76
Thayer, Jean Elliot	216.14		216.14
Theodore, Dorothy B.	904.78	39.90	944.68
Thornton, James Heirs	91.05		91.05
Townsend, Richard L. & Joyce B.	247.76	7.60	255.36
Tremblay, Roland G. & Leula	1049.94	24.70	1074.64
Trull, Fred E. Jr. & Myrtle L.	155.95		155.95
Valloti, Joseph M. & Helen	371.49		371.49
VanLunen, Lloyd M. & Judith	959.80		959.80
Vannah, Margaret L. & George A.	216.90		216.90
Vickerman, Peter C. & Eliz.	2.81		2.81
Vinal, Josef S. & Vivian M.	210.98		210.98
Vinal, Nettie Heirs	182.40		182.40
Walker, Robert & Susan Riley	60.80		60.80
Walker, Willard M.	228.08		228.08
Wallace, Charles S. Heirs	83.60		83.60
Wallace, Leroy & Ruth	200.26		200.26
Weaver, Harold & Henrietta	7.60		7.60
Webster, Leroy	201.40		201.40
Weston, Myles S.	430.00		430.00
Wheeling Dollar Sugs & Trust Co.	596.14		596.14
Wheelock, Frank C. & Smith, Caroline	393.83		393.83
White, Barbara C.	652.38	5.32	657.70
White, Edna B.	247.00		247.00
Williams, Edward L.	73.95		73.95
Winchenbach, Richard & Phyllis	184.30		184.30
Wohler, Leonard & Elizabeth	471.66		471.66
Woodcock, Hazel L.	450.91		450.91
Woodman, John A.	41.80		41.80
Wormelle, Frederick & Beatrice	155.88		155.88
Wyeth, Betsey	2094.86	39.90	2134.76
Yamello, Joseph & Sandra L.	34.20		34.20
Young, Douglas	122.28	30.40	152.68
Young, Walter J. Family Trust	195.40		195.40
Yovino, Joseph A.	76.30		76.30

AUDITOR'S REPORT

February 20, 1974

The Board of Selectmen
Cushing, Maine

Dear Sirs,

I have examined the balance sheet of the Town of Cushing as of January 15, 1974, and the related statements of operations and surplus for the year then ended. My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards.

In my opinion, the accompanying statements present fairly the financial position of the Town of Cushing as of January 15, 1974, and the results of operations for the year then ended.

Very truly yours,
RONALD J. RAYER
Certified Public Accountant

BALANCE SHEETS

January 15, 1974

GENERAL FUND19731974

Assets:

Cash - checking account	\$33,237.01	\$42,260.03
Savings account	6,292.05	24,709.42
Taxes - current year	5,441.21	7,211.20
Liens	<u>1,088.17</u>	<u>734.67</u>
	<u>\$46,058.44</u>	<u>\$74,915.32</u>

Reserves and Surplus:

Res. for authorized expend.	12,495.41	22,912.08
Surplus	27,270.98	35,956.77
Surplus - Fed. Rev. Sharing	<u>6,292.05</u>	<u>16,046.47</u>
	<u>\$46,058.44</u>	<u>\$74,915.32</u>

TRUST FUNDS

Assets:

Cash in savings accounts	\$6,561.67	\$7,025.35
Government bonds	<u>7,500.00</u>	<u>7,500.00</u>
Principal & unexpended income	<u>\$14,061.67</u>	<u>\$14,525.35</u>

SURPLUS ACCOUNTS - 1973

Regular surplus:

Balance at beginning of the year	\$27,270.98
----------------------------------	-------------

Additions:

Overlay	3,954.61
Supplement	633.18
Property sales	7,017.00
Lapsed operating balances	393.91
Lien costs	109.23

	<u>\$39,378.91</u>
--	--------------------

Deductions:

Fire Dept. appropriation	\$2,000.00
Abatements	911.31
Abatements	140.97
T A P written off	363.86
Uncollected polls	<u>6.00</u>

	<u>3,422.14</u>
--	-----------------

Ending balance	
----------------	--

	<u><u>\$35,956.77</u></u>
--	---------------------------

Federal Revenue Sharing surplus:

Balance at beginning of the year	\$6,292.05
Received from Washington	9,089.00
Bank interest	<u>665.42</u>

Ending balance	
----------------	--

	<u><u>\$16,046.47</u></u>
--	---------------------------

STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS — 1973

	Beginning Balance	Appropri- ations	Receipts	Disburse- ments	Lapsed	Ending Balance
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Town officers salaries		5,500		5,884		
Incidentals	94	1,500	23	1,785	384**	80
Secretarial		400		414	262**	835
Fire Department		4,184		3,349		1,343
Fires	1,484			141		290
Civil defense	439			149		250
Water holes	250					105
Insurance	670					194
Dump	53	600		1,165		
Mental Health		900		759		
Home Health		75		75		
Central Senior Citizens		100		100		
Roads	502	176		176		132
Plows and sander	2,076	3,500	611	3,870		2,239
State Aid Construction				3,448		5,962
Town Road improvement		5,976		14	147**	
Snow removal	2,526	1,000		1,147		5,517
Truck #1	549	6,000	2,471	5,480		723
Truck #2	169		312	138		335
Poor	892		312	146		986
SAD 50		700	45	651		
Sand shed	500	125,810		125,810		500
Restore cemeteries	173			60		113
Town building repair	253	300		497		56
Interest			234		234	
Mapping	50	200		150		100
County tax		8,403		8,403		
Plumbing permits			20	40	20**	
Excise taxes	1,816	10,476**	12,784		972	3,152
Loans			25,000	25,000		
	\$12,495	\$154,848	\$41,813	\$185,850	\$ 394	\$22,912

** denotes overdraft

WARRANT

To Roland Stimpson, a constable of the Town of Cushing in the County of Knox:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the State of Maine you are required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town of Cushing, qualified by law to vote in town affairs, to assemble at the Acorn Grange Hall on the 18th day of March, 1974 A.D. at seven o'clock in the evening to act on the following articles to wit:

Art. 1. To elect a moderator to preside at said meeting.

Art. 2. To elect a Town Clerk for the insuing year.

Art. 3. To elect one Selectman and Overseer of the Poor for three years.

Art. 4. To elect one Assessor for three years.

Art. 5. To elect a Treasurer for one year.

Art. 6. To vote on the amount to be paid for tax collecting.
\$1500 Recommended by 4, One dissenting, One
absent.

Art. 7. To elect a Tax Collector for one year.

Art. 8. To elect all other necessary Town Officers.

Art. 9. To see what sums of money the town will vote to raise and appropriate for the following purposes.

A. For repairs to roads and bridges.

Recommended \$3,500 to be taken from Excise Tax.

B. Town road improvement, to be used in conjunction with town improvement money from the State.

Recommended \$1,000 to be taken from Excise Tax.

C. For Snow Removal.

Recommended \$4,000

D. Town Officers salaries as listed below:

Selectman (Chairman)	\$500.00
Selectman	\$350.00
Selectman	\$350.00
Assessor (Chairman)	\$800.00
Assessor	\$500.00
Assessor	\$500.00
Treasurer	\$325.00
Town Clerk	\$150.00
Registrar of Voters	\$ 50.00
Harbormaster	\$150.00

Recommended \$5,600.00

Amount in excess to be taken from Surplus.

E. To see if the town will vote to raise the salary of the Chairman of Assessors \$200.00.

Not Recommended.

F. Incidental

Recommended \$1,100.00

G. Insurance

Recommended \$1,200.00

H. For Secretarial work for Town Officials.

Recommended \$400.00

I. Administrative

Recommended \$900.00

Art. 10. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate its share (\$130.64) of the Eastern Mid-Coast Regional Planning Commission.

Recommended \$130.64

Art. 11. To see what sum the town will raise and appropriate for State Aid road construction (in addition to the amount regularly raised for the care of ways, highways and bridges) under the provisions of Title 23 M.R.S.A. Section 1101, 1103, and 1104.

Recommended Six Units (\$996.00 per unit) from Excise Tax.

Art. 12. To see what sum the town will vote to pay for the collection of Excise Tax.

Recommended 25¢ per registration.

Art. 13. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate \$221.20 to be expended under the direction of the State of Maine Publicity Bureau for the purpose of advertising the natural resources and attractions of the area or those of the State. This is in accordance with Title 30, Section 5106 M.R.S.A. of 1964 as amended.

Not recommended.

Art. 14. To see if the town will appropriate and raise \$100.00 for the Mid-Coast Home Health Agency.

Recommended.

Art. 15. To see if the town will appropriate and raise \$150.00 to be paid to the Central Senior Citizens Association as the towns share in support of Operation Sea-Me services in Cushing.

Art. 16. To see if the town will appropriate and raise \$800.00 for the maintenance of the dump.

Recommended.

Art. 17. To see what sum of money the town will appropriate and raise for the Cushing Volunteer Fire Department.

Recommended \$3,170.00

Art. 18. To see if the town will appropriate and raise the sum of \$500.00 for the repair of town owned buildings.

Recommended.

Art. 19. To see if the town will appropriate and raise the sum of \$100.00 for necessary revisions to the Town Property Maps.

Recommended.

Art. 20. To see if the town will appropriate and raise \$500.00 to be expended for Town Welfare.

Recommended.

Art. 21. To see if the town will appropriate and raise \$500.00 for the Cushing Civil Defense Directors.

Art. 22. To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$80.00 for Mid-Coast Mental Health Clinic.

Recommended.

Art. 23. To see if the town will appropriate and raise the sum of \$317.38 as Cushing dues to the Maine Municipal Association.

Recommended.

Art. 24. To see if the town will vote to pay \$100.00 to the Cushing Snowmobile Club, Mr. Alan Kinne, Treasurer, for the maintenance, improvement and extension of snowmobile trails in Cushing on land approved for that purpose by the property owner.

Art. 25. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate \$5,750.00 a year for two years for re-valuation by Cole-Layer-Trumble Co. appraisers.

Art. 26. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money (\$5,000) to be placed in the Rockland Savings Bank (with Revenue Sharing) to replace the revenue sharing money expended for Town Fire Pumper to be taken from Surplus.

Art. 27. To see if the town will vote to accept the Land Use Plan as prepared and submitted by the Cushing Planning Board.

Art. 28. To see if the town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Code Enforcement Officer and establish his salary.

Art. 29. To see if the town will vote to establish a Conservation Commissioner and authorize the Selectmen to appoint 5 members with staggered terms.

Art. 30. To see if the town will raise and appropriate \$200.00 for the support of WCBB Channel 10.

Art. 31. To see if the town will vote to include the names of the Town Poor in the Annual Town Report.

Art. 32. To see if the town will vote to accept the amount of three hundred dollars (\$300.00) the interest thereof to be used for the perpetual care of the Ralph and Mary Pease lot located in Norton Cemetery.

Art. 33. To see if the town will vote to adopt the Secret Ballot Method of voting, in accordance with provisions of M.R.S., T. 30, 2061.

Art. 34. To see what officers the town will vote to be elected according to provisions of M.R.S., T. 30, 2061.

Recommended: Selectman, Assessors,
Tax Collector, Treasurer, Town Clerk,
School Directors, Road Commissioner,
Budget Committee Members.

The Registrar of Voters gives notice that she will be available for the purpose of revising and correcting the list of voters at Acorn Grange Hall at six-thirty o'clock in the evening of the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 13th day of February, 1974.

DEAN HALL
STANLEY YEATON
JAMES YOUNG
Board of Selectmen

INDEX

Assessors' Report	21
Auditor's Report	36
Clerk's Report	10
Comparative Balance Sheet	37
Eastern Mid-Coast Regional Planning Comm.	18
Fire Department Report	17
Harbormaster's Report	16
Maine Municipal Association	16
Mid-Coast Home Health Agency	19
Mid-Coast Mental Health Clinic	15
Non-Resident Taxpayers	28
Notice to Taxpayers	20
Notice to Veterans	20
Overseers of Poor Report	10
Selectmen's Report	4
Statement of Operations	39
Tax Collector's Report	12
Town Officers	2
Treasurer's Report	11
Resident Taxpayers	22

1789 — One Hundred and Eighty-five — 1974

Annual Report **of the Municipal Officers** **of the Town of** **Cushing, Maine**

for the Municipal Year 1974



Annual Report

of the

Municipal Officers

of the

Town of Cushing

Maine

For The Municipal Year

1974

Produced By
THE COURIER-GAZETTE
COMMERCIAL PRINTING DEPARTMENT

Town Officers

1974-1975

Moderator

ROLAND STIMPSON

Town Clerk

JOANNE YOUNG

Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor

JAMES YOUNG, Chairman

STANLEY YEATON

DAVID GLIDDEN

Assessors

JUNE CHAMPLIN, Chairman

JOHN FALES

OSCAR OGGIER

Treasurer

WALTER CHAPMAN

Tax Collector

CAROL FALES

Directors - S.A.D. No. 50

PETER WILLAUER

DAVID FAULKINGHAM

Budget Committee

CYRUS HOLMES

JEFFERSON ACKOR

COURTLAND PRIOR

Constables

ROLAND STIMPSON

DAVID TAYLOR

Registrar of Voters

JOANNE YOUNG

Road Commissioners

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Civil Defense Director

ARTHUR KISKILLA

Fire Warden

WILLIAM YOUNG

Superintendent of Schools

GILBERT S. STROUT

Health Officer

DR. E. E. MOSS

Planning Board

GEORGE DODGE, Chairman

GERALD SMITH

ESTELLA DRAPER

OSCAR OGGIER

ARTHUR MILLER

Site Selection and Building Committee

OSCAR OGGIER, Chairman

STANLEY YEATON, Representative of Selectmen

JUNE CHAMPLIN, Representative of Assessors

ARTHUR KISKILLA, Representative of Fire Department

ALAN KINNE, Member at Large

REDDINGTON ROBBINS, Member at Large

Appeals Board

PHILLIP YOUNG

WALTER MATSON

CYRUS HOLMES

WENDELL YOUNG

COURTLAND PRIOR

Representative to Legislature

BONNIE POST

Home Address: P. O. Box 458, Rockland, Maine 04841

Telephone 594-9263

Legislative Address: House of Representatives

State House, Augusta, Maine 04330

Representative to Senate

SAMUEL COLLINS

Office Address: P. O. Box 664, Rockland, Maine 04841

Telephone 594-4421

Senate Address: c/o Senate Secretary

State House, Augusta, Maine 04330

Report of Selectmen

APPROPRIATIONS - 1974

Repairs	\$ 3,500.00
(Amount to be taken from Excise Tax)	
Town Road Improvement	1,000.00
(Amount to be taken from Excise Tax)	
State Aid Roads	1,992.00
(Special Town Meeting)	
Two Units (\$996.00 per unit) to be taken from Excise Tax	
Snow Removal	\$ 4,000.00
Town Officers Salaries	5,600.00
Incidentals	1,100.00
Town Insurance	1,200.00
Secretarial Work	400.00
Administrative Expense	900.00
Eastern Mid-Coast Regional Planning	130.64
Mid-Coast Home Health Agency	100.00
Central Senior Citizens	150.00
Dump Upkeep	800.00
Fire Department	3,170.00
Town Owned Buildings	500.00
Mapping Program	100.00
Town Welfare	500.00
Civil Defense	200.00
Mid-Coast Mental Health Clinic	80.00
Maine Municipal Association Dues	317.38
Cushing Snowmobile Club	100.00
Cole-Layer-Trumble - Revaluation	5,750.00
WCBB - Channel 10	200.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 25,298.02
S.A.D. No. 50	133,013.45
	<hr/>
	\$158,311.47

County Tax	8,403.00
	<hr/>
	\$166,714.47
Less Estimate on State Revenue Sharing	2,217.44
	<hr/>
	\$164,497.03
Balance Forwarded	164,497.03
Less State Tax on Inventory	395.63
	<hr/>
	\$164,101.40
Overlay	2,313.66
	<hr/>
Commitment	\$166,415.06
County Tax Subject to Change	

TOWN OFFICERS

Appropriation		\$ 5,600.00
Overdrawn		100.40
Roland Stimpson	\$ 222.00	
Clarence Wales	49.00	
Leslie Seavey	49.00	
Ann Guild	49.00	
Linda Champlin	49.00	
Laraine Crute	257.40	
Carol Fales	1,500.00	
June Champlin	800.00	
John Fales	500.00	
Oscar Oggier	500.00	
Joanne Young	200.00	
James Young	500.00	
Stanley Yeaton	350.00	
David Glidden	350.00	
Walter Chapman	325.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 5,700.40	\$ 5,700.40

INCIDENTALS

Appropriation	\$ 1,100.00
Surplus - Special Town Meeting	800.00

State of Maine		20.51
Rebate on Legal Notices		32.91
Marks Printing		59.05
Supplies	\$ 672.42	
Town House	104.63	
Miscellaneous	75.91	
Tax Liens	34.00	
Legal	145.78	
Interest	439.99	
Telephone	88.24	
Administration	197.49	
Balance	254.01	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 2,012.47	\$ 2,012.47

SECRETARIAL WORK

Appropriation		\$ 400.00
Balance		79.86
Overdrawn		157.09
Expended	\$ 636.95	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 636.95	\$ 636.95

TOWN INSURANCE

Appropriation		\$ 1,200.00
Surplus - Special Town Meeting		350.00
Balance		105.08
Expended		\$ 1,339.32
Balance		315.76
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 1,655.08	\$ 1,655.08

MAPPING

Appropriation		\$ 100.00
Balance		99.75
Expended		\$ 155.00
Balance		44.75
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 199.75	\$ 199.75

ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation	\$	900.00
Audit	\$	300.00
Annual Reports		484.40
Miscellaneous		35.00
Administration		52.60
Balance		28.00
	\$	900.00
	\$	900.00

FIRES

Balance	\$	1,343.01
State of Maine		158.88
Expended	\$	36.75
Balance		1,465.14
	\$	1,501.89
	\$	1,501.89

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$	3,170.00
Balance		835.00
Reimbursement from Fire Dept.		1,276.25
Overdrawn		261.00
Electricity	\$	61.76
Fuel		192.80
Gasoline		80.70
Equipment		4,424.48
Supplies		142.44
Telephone		524.81
Repairs		105.26
Miscellaneous		10.00
	\$	5,542.25
	\$	5,542.25

DUMP

Appropriation	\$	800.00
Balance		193.82
Expended	\$	901.55
Balance		92.27
	\$	993.82
	\$	993.82

EASTERN MID-COAST REGIONAL PLANNING

Appropriation	\$	130.64
Expended	\$	130.63

CIVIL DEFENSE

Appropriation	\$	200.00
Balance		289.95
Expended	\$	200.00
Balance		289.95
		<hr/>
\$	489.95	\$ 489.95

WATER HOLES

Balance Forwarded	\$	250.00
-------------------	----	--------

CENTRAL SENIOR CITIZENS ASSOCIATION

Appropriation	\$	150.00
Expended	\$	150.00

TOWN ROADS

Appropriation - Excise Tax	\$	3,500.00
Balance		132.31
Labor	\$	348.00
Gravel		67.50
Asphalt & Tar		2,860.13
Supplies		9.61
Machine Hire		277.90
Balance		69.17
		<hr/>
\$	3,632.31	\$ 3,632.31

TOWN ROAD IMPROVEMENT

Appropriation -Excise Tax	\$	1,000.00
State of Maine		78.06
Labor	\$	500.00
Machine Hire		547.40
Supplies		8.25
Balance		22.41
		<hr/>
\$	1,078.06	\$ 1,078.06

STATE AID ROAD

Appropriation (2 Units)		\$	1,992.00
Surplus - Special Town Meeting (2 Units)			1,992.00
Balance			5,961.76
Overdrawn			14.24
Expended	\$	9,960.00	
	\$	9,960.00	\$ 9,960.00

EQUIPMENT OPERATION

Balance		\$	2,239.38
Receipts			644.50
Repairs	\$	233.52	
Parts		168.63	
Labor		43.50	
Balance		2,438.23	
	\$	2,883.88	\$ 2,883.88

SNOW REMOVAL

Appropriation		\$	4,000.00
State of Maine			2,471.00
Balance			5,516.94
Plowing Equipment	\$	1,194.00	
Sanding		1,528.27	
Salt		1,798.01	
Snow Fence		420.00	
Sand		960.30	
Light Pole		35.19	
Labor		3,131.74	
Balance		2,920.43	
	\$	11,987.94	\$ 11,987.94

TRUCK NO. 1

Balance		\$	722.78
Receipts			133.00
Repairs	\$	329.29	
Fuel		154.04	
Balance		372.45	
	\$	855.78	\$ 855.78

TRUCK NO. 2

Balance		\$	335.02
Receipts			416.50
Repairs	\$	250.38	
Fuel		153.27	
Balance		347.87	
	\$	751.52	\$ 751.52

S.A.D. NO. 50

Appropriation		\$133,013.45
Expended	\$133,013.45	

SAND SHED

Balance Forwarded	\$	500.00
-------------------	----	--------

CEMETERY RESTORATION

Balance		\$	112.94
Expended	\$	18.00	
Balance		94.94	
	\$	112.94	\$ 112.94

TOWN BUILDING REPAIRS

Appropriation		\$	500.00
Balance			55.78
Expended	\$	161.33	
Balance		394.45	
	\$	555.78	\$ 555.78

MAINE MUNICIPAL ASSOCIATION

Appropriation		\$	317.38
Expended		\$	317.38

CUSHING SNOWMOBILE CLUB

Appropriation		\$	100.00
Expended	\$	100.00	

CHANNEL 10 - WCBB

Appropriation		\$	200.00
Expended	\$	200.00	

Appropriation		\$	100.00
Expended	\$	100.00	

Appropriation	\$	80.00
Expended	\$	80.00

Appropriation		\$ 5,750.00
Expended	\$ 5,500.00	
Balance	250.00	
	<u>\$ 5,750.00</u>	<u>\$ 5,750.00</u>

Receipts		\$ 399.40
Expended	\$ 399.40	

Appropriation		\$ 8,403.00
Expended	\$ 8,403.00	

\$ 2,313.63

Balance		\$	986.47
Appropriation			500.00
Mid-Coast Human Resources			73.88
Expended	\$	556.51	
Balance		1,003.84	
		<u> </u>	<u> </u>
	\$	1,560.35	\$ 1,560.35

Town Clerk's Report

MARRIAGES	10
BIRTHS	5
DEATHS	5

January 14, 1974 — Esther I. Swanson	54 years
February 26, 1974 — Celia B. Robbins	53 years
April 15, 1974 — Ada B. Lufkin	79 years
May 4, 1974 — Nettie Holmes	85 years
December 6, 1974 — Arthur J. Penney, Sr.	68 years

Treasurer's Report

Balance, January 15, 1974	\$ 66,969.45
Receipts:	
1973 Taxes	4,232.37
1973 Interest	133.80
1974 Taxes	156,502.02
1974 Excises	10,012.65
1975 Excises	1,596.93
Liens	2,048.22
State Revenue Sharing	2,398.81
Federal Revenue Sharing	9,290.00
Bank Loans	55,000.00
Fire Department Donation	1,276.25
Bank Interest	1,462.89
Snow Removal Subsidy	2,471.00
Truck and Equipment Revenues	1,194.00
Plumbing Fees	399.40
Miscellaneous	466.69
	<hr/>
	\$315,454.48
Paid on Selectmen's Warrants	266,308.82
	<hr/>
Balance, January 15, 1975	\$ 49,145.66
	<hr/>
Checking Account	\$ 28,683.35
Savings Account	20,462.31
	<hr/>
	\$ 49,145.66
	<hr/>

Tax Collector's Report

Valuation:	Real Estate	Personal Estate	Total
Residents	\$1,075,014.	\$ 51,058.	\$1,126,072.
Non-Residents	1,051,088.	12,480.	1,063,568.
			<hr/> \$2,189,640. <hr/>
Assessment @ 76 mils			\$ 166,415.03
Inventory Taxes @ 2.75 mils			395.66
			<hr/>
Commitment			\$ 166,810.69
Supplement			1,757.69
Abatements			(688.96)
			<hr/>
			\$ 167,879.42
Collections			156,555.92
			<hr/>
Uncollected at January 15, 1975			\$ 11,323.50
			<hr/>

LIST OF UNCOLLECTED TAXES

Resident

Benner, Chas. D., Jr., Charlene	\$ 370.50
Cunningham, Cecil & Virginia	285.00
Goodridge, John M.	881.37
Hatt, Lawrence A., Jr., Irencena A.	293.36
Hylar, Dorothy	131.71
Jones, Doris	13.00
Jones, Francis	195.93
Kirk, Russell	80.94
Knutson, Muriel D.	1,082.32
Laaka, Thomas	19.00
Lavoie, Robert H. & Sandra N.	285.00
Mahonen, Armas & Viola	168.95
Montgomery, Robert	218.50
Olson, Betty	648.74
Olson, John	100.17
Peters, Carl I.	9.88

Ponce deLeon, Carlos, & Blair M.	522.27
Prior, Courtland & Geraldine	2,064.82
Prior, Dwayne	76.00
Robinson, Walter & Audrey	163.86
Shay, Lenora	172.90
Simmons, Doyle	15.20
Simmons, Donald & Shirley	117.80
Simmons, George, Jr. & Cynthia	324.22
Spear, Albert	142.88
Young, Isaac	39.90

\$ 8,424.22

Non-Resident

Baker, Robert & Lillian	\$ 49.40
Baker, Robert, Jr. & Elaine M.	149.34
Bishop, Edwin D. & Laglais, Paul R.	71.21
Boynton, Agnes, Heirs, William, D. Thompson	231.80
Clement Brothers	195.75
Currier, Richard & Norma L.	215.78
Gilbert, Jon M. & Barbara J.	168.19
Gray, Frederick & Gloria	5.70
Hubbard, Marjorie M.	176.70
Knowles, Leone A.	678.53
Miller, Effie J., Heirs	266.23
Millward, Frank S.	3.80
Newhall, Frank	86.34
Smith, Delwin	160.21
Wallace, Charles S., Heirs	83.60
Woodman, John A.	49.40

\$ 2,591.98

SUPPLEMENTS

Acorn Grange	\$ 209.00
Andrews, Edward C., Jr., & Jean	68.40
Bartlett, John, Sr., 1973	221.62
Bartlett, John, Sr., 1974	221.62
Brewster, George & Joan	304.00
Dobbs, Sydney & Bettina	11.78
Elliot, Albert & Helen	3.80

Millet, Charles & Jill	42.56
Poland, Orman & Joyce	76.00
Provost, Cornelieus & Joan	34.96
Young, Phillip, 1973	190.00
Young, Phillip, 1974	190.00
Maritime Oil Co.	8.74
Matson, Walter, 1973	81.70
Matson, Walter, 1974	81.70
Faulkingham, Greg	7.98
Burnett, Francis	3.80

\$ 1,757.66

UNCOLLECTED SUPPLEMENTS

Poland, Orman & Joyce	\$ 76.00
Young, Phillip	169.60
Matson, Walter	61.70

\$ 307.30

ABATEMENTS

Bisbee, George & Inez	\$ 60.80
Gulf Oil, Co.	8.74
Knutson, Muriel	133.00
Laaka, Thomas W.	15.20
Prior, Courtland	304.00
Sigafoos, Frances	109.44
Taylor, Richard J.	15.20
Weigand, Herman & Katherine	8.74
Young Carl	4.35
Young, Douglas	1.90
Young, Phillip	27.59

\$ 688.96

COLLECTED SINCE CLOSE OF BOOKS

Resident

Jones, Doris (Interest \$.39)	\$ 13.00
-------------------------------	----------

Non-Resident

Currier, Richard & Norma (Interest \$4.32)	\$ 215.78
Knowles, Leone	653.83
Thompson, William (Interest \$5.80)	231.80

Fire Chief's Report

Dollar loss due to fire for 1974 was very minimal, also other services rendered by the Department show additional savings to non-fire related property.

Many goals have been accomplished in 1974:

- A. Delivery of 750 Bean Pumper
- B. 1600-gallon tanker has been made operational
- C. Station annex for tanker completed.

Our primary goal for 1975 will be completion of requirements to make us available for qualification for a new insurance rating.

For making these achievements possible, I wish to extend my thanks to the men of the Department and all of the citizens for the support given me.

Alarms for 1974

Wildlands	4
Structural	2
Electrical	2
Flooded Oil Burner	1
Smoke Investigations	2
Public Assistance	3

WILLIAM H. YOUNG
Chief
Cushing Volunteer
Fire Department

Plumbing Inspector's Report

State law now requires that each town appoint a plumbing inspector. He must have passed an examination and have been certified by the state. Formerly a state inspector served towns which had none; and Hartwell Davis of Friendship served Cushing for a time in 1973 and 1974 by appointment by the Selectmen. Following his resignation on April 1, I was appointed.

A permit must be secured from the local plumbing inspector before the installation of piping for domestic water supply or for any system of sewage disposal, including septic tanks, leaching fields, holding tanks, et cetera. No permit is required for repair of leaks or replacement of existing fixtures, except that a permit is required for the installation or replacement of a water heater.

If you hire a plumber to do your work, he will get the permit; but if you do the work yourself, you must secure the permit. You are allowed to do the plumbing in your home. In either case, the local plumbing inspector inspects the completed plumbing work.

To prevent inconvenience and expense, you should make sure that you understand the requirements before undertaking any plumbing project. Many changes in the plumbing code became effective last July 1. Probably the biggest changes were in the regulations regarding private sewage disposal systems. The percolation test, made to measure the ability of the soil to absorb water, was formerly used to determine the type and size of a sewage disposal system. This test has now been discarded; and an on-site examination of the soil by a soil scientist, geologist, engineer, or other trained person is required. He specifies the size and type of system required.

In many places in Cushing, especially along the shore, no subsurface sewage disposal system of any type will be permitted. In other places the installation will be very costly because of the amount of fill required.

If you plan to build a house, buy a lot, or set a mobile home, you should have a soil test of the site before you spend any money or sign any agreements.

Summary 1974		
Month	Permits Issued	Fees
January	1	\$ 15.60
May	3	33.60
June	13	168.00
July	3	23.80
August	2	20.60
October	6	124.80
December	1	13.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	29	\$399.40

Respectfully submitted,
A. H. Boothby

Harbormaster's Report

The past year this office has been engaged in the usual duties of locating mooring sites for individuals upon request, arbitration of any disputes over moorings, maintaining in-harbor ledge markers and signs, and policing watercraft traffic and speed.

The Town of Cushing has a Marine Ordinance passed by the voters at Town Meeting in 1969, which is informative and available through this office.

I ask your continuing help in the areas of controlling speed and pollution.

ROLAND STIMPSON

Harbormaster

Mid-Coast Activities Center

Since the Mid-Coast Activities Center supplies an important service to your town, you should be informed of its financial condition and the need to raise additional funds locally.

Our agency is located in a private dwelling on Free Street in Camden. This house is a haven for the mentally retarded adults of Knox, Lincoln and Waldo Counties. We have a year-round day-time program, which offers work training in a sheltered workshop, self care, normalization, handicrafts and a chance to develop a sense of self worth, which can only come from belonging to society. Before the Center was created, most of these people simply languished in their homes.

Our annual budget to serve the present twenty clients is a modest \$35,000. Three quarters of these funds are provided by the State Department of Health and Welfare under Title VI. According to the contract, we must obtain the remaining one quarter from other sources. A good portion of this "seed money" has been raised by our own efforts, but there is a limit on our ability to do this, and we are reluctant to give all our attention to fund raising at the expense of the program. We think the communities we serve should be willing to contribute to our support.

Enrollment at the Center presently includes 2 clients from Cushing. This number fluctuates from time to time.

Operation SEA-ME

Central Senior Citizens Association is requesting financial assistance during the 1975 budget year from all municipalities whose elderly are served by our programs, including Operation SEA-ME. Those cities and towns who supported the Association last year should be pleased to know that without their support, we would not have been able to provide as many necessary services to their older citizens. Your donations have allowed many older people to remain independent in their own homes.

We presently have several programs available in the Cushing area for senior citizens. We are supporting a Nutrition Program for the elderly serving daily meals at the Methodist Conference Home in Rockland. We have a mini-bus program available to transport your older citizens to the meals program and other necessary services. Our Retired Senior Volunteer Program provides numerous volunteer hours for Cushing's community services. A Legal Service's program has recently begun which will offer assistance and advice to older people. A Health Screening program will bring medical services to a segment of the population most in need of health care. Homemakers and visiting nurses enable many older citizens to remain in their homes longer. All of our programs are coordinated by outreach workers who approach the more isolated older people to introduce them to our available services.

Eastern Mid-Coast Regional Planning Commission

The program began in 1973 by the Eastern Mid-Coast Regional Planning Commission to assist member communities on shoreline and other zoning problems as well as in mapping and drawing up comprehensive plans to fulfill State regulations has developed substantially during 1974. The officially adopted "State of Maine Guidelines for Municipal Shoreland Zoning Ordinances" were distributed to the communities and have proven an effective tool in fulfilling statutory requirements.

75% of member towns received specific assistance from the Commission staff during this past year. A series of meetings with Town Managers, Planning Boards, Selectmen, and Conservation Commissions proved very successful.

In addition to regular monthly meetings of the Commission, a great deal of help was given to individual communities through contact with planning board chairmen and municipal officers from the towns in the area. Staff members conducted and/or attended well over 100 meetings with towns, local, state, and federal agencies and specific communities in order to become more informed with planning projects and problems faced by the municipalities.

During this past year, a heavy schedule of Department of Environmental Protection and A-95 Clearinghouse Reviews were handled by the Commission. These included applications for federal and state funds for local projects such as sewage treatment plants, regional medical programs, municipal equipment (such as fire trucks, etc.), site location, subdivision, waste discharge licenses, schools, marine parks and other recreational facilities. The Eastern Mid-Coast Regional Planning Commission has been designated by the State as the official clearinghouse for municipalities and other government bodies, and all funding requests must be channeled through the regional planning commission.

With increasing interest and awareness on the part of the municipalities as to the requirements for solid waste management, a series of meetings are scheduled early this year through-

out the area. These will deal with the Statutory requirements for solid waste management in order to meet the July 15, 1975 deadline imposed by the State.

The Community Planning Team has initiated active committees to assist towns with their individual planning problems. The Team will also provide forums for municipal officers in order that they may discuss their mutual problems.

With an encouraging year of progress in 1974, and a vigorous approach to 1975 already begun, the Eastern Mid-Coast Regional Planning Commission hopes to continue to improve cooperation with all 32 towns in the district. The Board of Directors and the Commission staff wish to take this opportunity to thank all member towns for their cooperation in the work that has been done this year, and the Eastern Mid-Coast Regional Planning Commission pledges its effort to inspire community leadership, to develop aggressive improvement progress, and to maintain high standards of interest and resourcefulness during the coming year.

EARLE D. PAXMAN, Chairman
PAULINE FAY, Executive Director

Report of Assessors

To the taxpayers of the Town of Cushing, County of Knox, State of Maine, for the year 1974.

LIST OF PROPERTY

at its value of the Town of Cushing, for the year 1974, made for return to the Bureau of Taxation as required by law.

REAL ESTATE VALUATION

Land	\$ 848,413.00	
Buildings	1,277,721.00	
		<hr/>
Total Real Estate Valuation		\$2,126,134.00

PERSONAL PROPERTY VALUATION

Machinery and Equipment	\$ 5,320.00	
Watercraft	55,494.00	
Business Equipment	409.00	
All Other	2,315.00	
		<hr/>
Total Personal Property Valuation		\$ 63,538.00
Total Valuation of Real Estate		
and Personal Property		\$2,189,672.00

OTHER TAX STATISTICS

Total Assessment of Motor Vehicle Excise		
Taxes (Collected in 1973)	\$ 11,238.33	
Total Valuation of Exempt Property of		
Veterans, Widows and Minor Children		25,538.00
Valuation of Town Property		11,450.00
Valuation of Others Exempt by Law		41,134.00

VETERANS EXEMPT

	<i>Real</i>	<i>Total</i>
Aiken, Aubrey & Ruth	\$3,500.00	\$ 266.00
Denzer, Erma O'Brien	3,500.00	266.00
Dodge, Charles & Abby	3,500.00	266.00
Howe, Hazel	3,500.00	266.00
Jones, Kendall	1,003.00	76.23
Raatikainen, George	2,125.00	161.50
Robinson, Chester & Ruth	3,500.00	266.00
Sanborn, Willard	1,410.00	107.16
Young, Raymond	3,500.00	266.00

FARM AND OPEN SPACE EXEMPT

	<i>Real</i>	<i>Total</i>
Smith, Gerald A.	9,450.00	718.20
Smith, Harold	6,750.00	513.00
TOTAL TAXES ASSESS ON ALL PROPERTY		\$166,415.03

RESIDENT TAXPAYERS

	<i>Real</i>	<i>Pers.</i>	<i>Total</i>
Ackor, Jefferson & Susan	\$ 619.48	\$ 14.89	\$ 634.37
Ahola, Oscar & Ida	142.50		142.50
Aiken, Aubrey & Ruth	254.52	48.98	303.50
Ames, Dennis & Judith	124.94		124.94
Ames, Oakley	358.19		358.19
Ames, Robert		21.28	21.28
Anderson, Reynold & Jeannette	234.00		234.00
Anderson, William & Tiami	174.95		174.95
Aiken, David		13.68	13.68
Anderson, Lars & Irma	464.44	15.20	479.64
Barter, Nerita	4.26		4.26
Barnum, William & Marilyn	409.03		409.03
Bartlett, John P., Jr.	28.50		28.50
Benner, Charles, Jr. & Charlene	361.00	9.50	370.50
Bertrand, George & Olive	2,484.44	12.54	2,496.98
Bisbee, George & Inez	155.80		155.80
Blake, Douglas, Sr. & Edna	236.36		236.36
Blanchard, Wendell, Jr.	403.64		403.64
Boothby, A. Hamilton & Norma	706.80	34.96	741.76
Boothby, Norma	190.00		190.00
Brewster, George & Joan	2,204.38	65.74	2,270.12
Brooks, Lawrence & Kay	438.60	172.10	610.70
Carle, Eva I.	108.83		108.83
Chaffee, Glenn & Edith	198.74		198.74
Chaffee, Robert	76.00		76.00
Champlin, June & Linda	555.64	1.90	557.54
Chapman, Walter & Jeannette	358.04		358.04
Collins, John & Paula	631.18	3.42	634.60
Copeland, William & Sharon	163.55		163.55
Creighton, F. William & Jeanne	439.66		439.66

	<i>Real</i>	<i>Pers.</i>	<i>Total</i>
Crute, Donald & Shirley	257.49	137.56	395.05
Crute, Fannie	171.00		171.00
Crute, Frank, Heirs	524.55		524.55
Crute, Karl	500.08	15.75	515.83
Crute, Karl & Larine	694.79		694.79
Cunningham, Cecil & Virginia	285.00		285.00
Curtis, Walter	98.80	1.52	100.32
Daggett, Malcolm & Corinne	211.81		211.81
Daggett, Wesley J.	376.20	21.45	397.65
Dalheim, Max & Elsa	579.50	34.20	613.70
Davis, Mrs. Austin A.	84.74		84.74
Davis, Fannie R.	162.03		162.03
Davis, James, Heirs	277.10		277.10
Davis, Phillip	159.60	76.00	235.60
Davis, Richard, Heirs	76.38		76.38
Dean, Kenneth & Claire	213.94		213.94
Decker, C. R., Heirs	152.68		152.68
Denzer, Erma O'Brien	231.42	1.90	233.32
Dodge, Charles & Abby	427.27	9.88	437.15
Dodge, George & Thelma	586.64	37.62	624.26
Draper, Estella	644.55		644.55
Dobbs, Sydney & Bettina	591.74	17.10	608.84
Eaton, Archie & Mildred	290.85	1.90	292.75
Elliot, Albert	351.95	190.38	542.33
Elliot, Albert & Helen	493.92		493.92
Erickson, Frank, Heirs	210.29		210.29
Erickson, Siri		136.80	136.80
Fairfax, Madge & Pauline Bill	422.71		422.71
Fales, Mrs. Irving	599.18		599.18
Fales, James	134.90	1.14	136.04
Fales, John	330.60	7.60	338.20
Fales, Richard	145.54	21.58	167.12
Fales, Richard & Elaine	376.20	6.46	382.66
Faulkingham, David & Lois	381.52	19.93	401.45
Fellows, Thomas & Andrea	494.00		494.00
Fetteroli, Edward L.	153.37	9.50	162.87
Glidden, David & Sharon	434.57	41.38	475.95
Goodridge, John M.	687.57	193.80	881.37
Grover, Alton & Nancy	437.23		437.23
Grover, Charles & Marion	270.10	1.90	272.00
Guild, Samuel & Ann	307.65	177.08	484.73
Hall, Dean F.	821.18		821.18
Harrington, Ernest & Katherine	210.90		210.90
Harrington, Ernest & Ruth	492.94	1.90	494.84
Haskell, Donald & Mildred	453.26	18.24	471.50
Haskell, Maurice & Ida	172.90	6.84	179.74
Haskell, Maurice & Ida	198.66		198.66
Haskell, Robert	32.83		32.83
Hatch, Wyman & Doris	247.00	7.60	254.60
Hatt, Lawrence & Irancena	293.36		293.36
Henderson, Gordon & Marguerite	748.30		748.30

	<i>Real</i>	<i>Pers.</i>	<i>Total</i>
Hilyard, Norman	225.57		225.57
Hatch, Gary		95.00	95.00
Holmes, Cyrus & Carleen	439.58	59.44	499.02
Holmes, Forrest & Doris	246.54	7.98	254.52
Holmes, Forrest	16.04		16.04
Holmes, James	144.70	9.12	153.82
Holmes, Sharon	152.00	26.10	178.10
Howe, Hazel	213.79		213.79
Hyler, Donald, Heirs	115.14		115.14
Hyler, Dorothy	131.71		131.71
Hyler, Edith C.	335.54		335.54
Hynd, Alan & Faye R.	448.40	19.00	467.40
Hynd, Gretchen	12.54		12.54
Hysom, Stanley & Margaret	186.58	1.90	188.48
Johnson, Vance & Judith	319.28		319.28
Jones, Doris	38.00		38.00
Jones, Francis	191.75	4.18	195.93
Jones, Frank & Lily	247.00		247.00
Jones, Harvey	173.89		173.89
Jones, Norman & Claudette	334.55	12.54	347.09
Keizer, Clayton & Bette	487.77	9.50	497.27
Keizer, Bette & Marian Martin	30.40		30.40
Keyes, Sumner & Alberta	393.83	6.47	400.30
Killeran, Edward R.	774.21	15.01	789.22
Kinne, Allan & June	1,722.16	48.64	1,770.80
Kirk, Russell	41.80	39.14	80.94
Kiskilla, Evelyn	238.41		238.41
Knutson, Muriel D.	1,198.22	17.10	1,215.32
Laaka, Robert	152.15	12.54	164.69
Laaka, Robert & Geneva	235.22		235.22
Laaka, Robert & Miriam Hooper	128.82		128.82
Laine, Arvo, Heirs	41.65		41.65
Langlais, Bernard & Helen	541.58	2.18	543.76
Laurila, Hugo	507.15		507.15
Laurila, Helen	32.30		32.30
Laaka, Thomas		34.20	34.20
Laurila, Helen	177.61		177.61
Lavoie, Robert & Sandra	285.00		285.00
Lewis, Geoffrey & Elizabeth	904.02	66.12	970.14
Lindell, Elina	152.38		152.38
Lufkin, Ada, Heirs	167.20		167.20
Myrick, Michael		15.20	15.20
Myrick, Carla	114.00		114.00
MacLeod, Laura D.	127.30		127.30
Mahonen, Armas & Viola	168.95		168.95
Maki, Robert	121.52	15.20	136.72
Maloney, Clyde K., Jr.	131.10	190.00	321.10
Maloney, Clyde, Jr. & Ruth	463.75		463.75
Maloney, Clyde, Sr.	256.50	59.23	315.73
Maloney, Edward & Linda	155.04	22.80	177.84
Marble, Grace	422.26		422.26

	<i>Real</i>	<i>Pers.</i>	<i>Total</i>
Marshall, Homer & Mildred	64.60		64.60
Martin, Gilbert & Marian	639.92	7.60	647.52
Matson, Rosalie	28.12		28.12
Matson, Elmer & Rosalie	41.80	4.35	46.15
Matson, Walter A.	371.34	7.60	378.94
Matson, Walter & Esther	86.79		86.79
Matson, Walter & Nancy	.46		.46
McClean, Robert & Barbara	83.60	2.18	85.78
McEachern, Lawrence & Anna	551.38	56.03	607.41
Meklin, Donald & Judith	631.64		631.64
Mezzapelle, Edward A.	432.67	28.50	461.17
Miller, Arthur & Louise	557.76		557.76
Montgomery, George, Sr., Heirs	224.66		224.66
Montgomery, George, Jr.	117.80	8.74	126.54
Montgomery, Robert	218.50		218.50
Moody, Armanda	155.80		155.80
Morey, Leroy & Laurie	354.01		354.01
Morse, Richard	307.95		307.95
Mosher, Donald & Sharon	486.40		486.40
Millett, Charles & Jill	309.09		309.09
Oggier, Oscar & Valeria	595.84	23.94	619.78
Ogilvie, Elizabeth & Dorothy Simpson	998.72	12.54	1,011.26
Olson, Betty	648.74		648.74
Olson, John	.23	99.94	100.17
Olson, Fred & Lora	323.99	10.60	334.59
Olson, Samuel	434.19	9.50	443.69
Orff, Kendall	975.92	25.46	1,001.38
Pease, Shannon & Beverly	399.00	53.20	452.20
Penney, Arthur & Eleanor	87.63		87.63
Peters, Carl I.		9.88	9.88
Peterson, Robert & Cinda	399.00		399.00
Poland, Orman & Joyce	140.60		140.60
Ponce deLeon, Carlos & Blair McCracken	522.27		522.27
Prior, Courtland & Geraldine	2,275.59	93.23	2,368.82
Prior, Dale & Angela	47.96		47.96
Prior, Dwayne	76.00		76.00
Prior, Maitland & Lois	228.00	22.80	250.80
Prior, Roland	209.99	15.20	225.19
Prior, Harland & Athlene	327.33	3.80	331.13
Provost, Cornelius & Joan	190.46		190.46
Rackliff, Arthur & Nancy	365.64	98.80	464.44
Rand, Ralph	293.21		293.21
Robbins, Reddington, Jr.	309.47	30.40	339.87
Robinson, Chester & Ruth	121.60	7.98	129.58
Robinson, Walter & Audrey	156.26	7.60	163.86
Robshaw, Earl	328.62		328.62
Rockwell, Dudley	1,928.50	6.84	1,935.34
Rockwell, Louise	24.70		24.70
Ross, Edward & Lillian	237.50	39.90	277.40
Saari, Matti	123.50		123.50
Saastamoinen, Donald	33.14	1.90	35.04

	<i>Real</i>	<i>Pers.</i>	<i>Total</i>
Saastamoinen, Reino & Estelle	340.78	11.02	351.80
Sabien, Avarð	208.77		208.77
Sallinen, Edith	53.20		53.20
Sallinen, Walpas	310.84	3.42	314.26
Savory, Wallace E.	5.32		5.32
Seavey, James, Heirs	155.80		155.80
Seavey, Lena	68.40		68.40
Seavey, Leroy	420.13		420.13
Seavey, Leslie B.	426.59	38.00	464.59
Seavey, William & Virginia	152.00		152.00
Sevon, Kenneth	102.83	7.98	110.81
Shay, Lenora	172.90		172.90
Sigafoos, Frances M.	349.75		349.75
Sigafoos, Harvey & Frances	771.78	40.66	812.44
Simmons, Doyle	15.20		15.20
Simmons, Donald & Shirley	117.80		117.80
Simmons, George & Cynthia	317.38	6.84	324.22
Simpson, Katrine	211.66		211.66
Smith, Barry & Diane	290.70		290.70
Smith, Gerald & Edward Killeran	88.16		88.16
Smith, Gerald	525.46	32.30	557.76
Smith, Gerald & Geo. Raatakainen	13.98		13.98
Sparks, Thomas & Laurel	444.60		444.60
Spear, Albert	133.00	9.88	142.88
Spear, Herbert, Jr.	57.00		57.00
Spear, Herbert & Bessie	327.03	15.20	342.23
Spear, John & Eleanor	596.75	16.72	613.47
Spear, Kenneth & Patricia	247.15		247.15
Spear, Kenneth & Bernice	230.36	11.40	241.76
Stevens, Lillian	1,059.59		1,059.59
Steward, Priscilla, M.	155.80		155.80
Stimpson, Roland & Barbara	326.19	39.90	366.09
Stimpson, Stephen		53.20	53.20
Sturdee, Kenneth & Zetta	323.00		323.00
Surrett, Mary C.	352.79		352.79
Swanson, Arthur	134.90		134.90
Taylor, David A.	119.70	11.40	131.10
Taylor, David & Evelyn	295.34	18.19	313.53
Taylor, Richard & Nancy	346.03		346.03
Taylor, Steven		7.60	7.60
Taylor, Miriam	163.40		163.40
Truax, Georgina	328.55		328.55
Vinal, Edward & Irene	343.98	38.00	381.98
Vose, Flora B.	159.68		159.68
Wales, Clarence	7.60		7.60
Wales, Rose	565.90		565.90
Wiegand, Herman & Katherine	441.26		441.26
Wiegand, Ernst & Christine B.	487.69	40.28	527.97
Wiegand, Paul		22.80	22.80
Willauer, Peter & Elizabeth	444.68	24.32	469.00
Wilson, Margaret	249.51		249.51

	<i>Real</i>	<i>Pers.</i>	<i>Total</i>
Woodbury, Ramona	478.57		478.57
Wood, Raymond	21.66		21.66
Wood, Raymond & Domenic Cuccinello	59.81		59.81
Wotton, Chester & Evelyn	218.35		218.35
Wotton, Lawrence & Linda	307.50		307.50
Yeaton, Bradley		1.90	1.90
Yeaton, Stanley & Doris	174.65	43.70	218.35
Young, Bernard & Grace	190.15	18.24	208.39
Young, Carl G.	201.40	14.23	215.63
Young, Dennis	387.60	147.74	535.34
Young, Harry	155.80		155.80
Young, Isaac	39.90		39.90
Young, James	4.94		4.94
Young, James & Douglas	23.03		23.03
Young, James & Florence	304.53		304.53
Young, Laurice	13.83	8.74	22.57
Young, L. O., Heirs	57.91		57.91
Young, Dennis, Jr.		13.30	13.30
Young, Mildred	393.38		393.38
Young, Phillip & Suzanne	765.02	41.42	806.44
Young, Phillip	913.22		913.22
Young, Raymond	51.68		51.68
Young, Wendell & Joanne	270.48	93.70	364.18
Young, Wendell	473.18		473.18
Young, Walter & Lucy	226.40	5.32	231.72
Young, William & Vera	198.51	169.48	367.99

NON-RESIDENT TAXPAYERS

	<i>Real</i>	<i>Pers.</i>	<i>Total</i>
Achorn, Darlene	7.75		7.75
Achorn, Ernst, Jr.	7.60		7.60
Achorn, Homer D., Jr.	137.48		137.48
Adamic, Anthony K.	680.81	17.48	698.29
Ahola, Edward A.	1.67		1.67
Ahola, Arthur & Karen	.91		.91
Alliger, Glenn & Ruth	412.30		412.30
Ahola, Arthur & Muriel	66.27		66.27
Alliger, Glenn & Gardiner Brown and Freeman Brown, Jr.	103.13		103.13
Ames, Alan & Louise	462.08		462.08
Ames, Reginald & Jean	95.00		95.00
Anderson, Kathryn	218.73	7.98	226.71
Andrews, Edward & Jean	86.94		86.94
Andrews, Paul & Mary, Edward & Jean, & Ruth	45.60		45.60
Antolini, Margaret	1,255.44		1,255.44

	<i>Real</i>	<i>Pers.</i>	<i>Total</i>
Argow, Waldemar & Isabel	484.65		484.65
Baird, Sherman F.	13.30		13.30
Baker, Robert & Lillian	133.00	49.40	182.40
Baker, Robert, Jr. & Elaine	142.50	6.84	149.34
Bailey, Catherine	215.31		215.31
Bartlett, John P., Sr.		38.38	38.38
Barton, James & Freda	84.74		84.74
Baugass, Paul L.	999.86		999.86
Beattie, Robert J.	119.17		119.17
Beckett, Donald	25.76		25.76
Beckett, Lloyd	167.96		167.96
Bishop, Edwin & Paul Langlais	71.21		71.21
Boynnton, Agnes, Heirs	927.20		927.20
Brackett, Helon	74.70		74.70
Braff, Allan J.	345.27		345.27
Brewster, Galen & Hathaway	411.46	98.80	510.26
Brooks, Raynold & Jean	249.43		249.43
Brown, Freeman F., 3rd, Sara Elizabeth, Laura Beckwith, Nancy Lucinda, Priscilla Jane	173.74		173.74
Brown, Gardiner & Ruth	199.50	9.50	209.00
Brown, Lucy F.	258.40		258.40
Burton, Oscar	241.68		241.68
Butler, Harold & Arthur Pease	5.62		5.62
Clement Brothers		195.75	195.75
Central Maine Power Co.	2,442.87		2,442.87
Cadbury, B. Bartrum & M. Virginia	280.59		280.59
Carr, Joseph & Judith	149.95		149.95
Carroll, Ralph & Hazel	95.00		95.00
Carter, Carroll N.	11.10		11.10
Caruso, Enrico J.	416.10		416.10
Cavic, George	57.91		57.91
Chadwick, Gerald	15.81		15.81
Champlin, Donald & Greta	53.20		53.20
Clark, Raymond & Florence	80.33	11.40	91.73
Connors, James E.	38.00		38.00
Coolidge, Peggy S.	2,556.41		2,556.41
Cooper, Louise F.	57.00		57.00
Creighton, Everett	.99		.99
Creighton, Everett, F. William & James	96.90		96.90
Cox, Loren & Keith	186.20		186.20
Creighton, Helen	109.99	9.88	219.87
Crocker, Bigelow, Jr. & Jeanne	944.00	6.08	950.08
Crockett, Albert & Betty	11.40		11.40
Culver, Corinne W.	71.29		71.29
Currier, Richard & Norma	332.88		332.88
Cushman, Belle	87.40		87.40
Cushman, Fred & Belle	753.92		753.92
Dodd, Lois	179.06		179.06
Dallett, John	297.84		297.84

	<i>Real</i>	<i>Pers.</i>	<i>Total</i>
Dallett, Mary	1,794.06	22.80	1,816.86
Davidson, Robert & Olinda	332.50		332.50
Day, Almond	19.00		19.00
Delano, Robert & Elizabeth	171.00		171.00
Dennison, Frederick C.	165.91		165.91
Dority, Alexander & Elsie	521.89		521.89
Drury, John & Margaret	280.74		280.74
Duda, John R.	1,132.55		1,132.55
Dumas, Francis & Madeline	49.40		49.40
Dunphy, Ernest & Mina	1.52		1.52
Dwyer, Warren & Marilyn	417.85		417.85
Dyer, Carl	19.00		19.00
Eaton, Doris	333.03		333.03
Eaton, George H.	13.22		13.22
Elliot, Edward	331.51		331.51
Elliot, George & Alvina	32.53		32.53
Elliot, John & George	333.94		333.94
Elliot, R. O.	79.27		79.27
Fagerlund, Gunnar & Frances	84.74		84.74
Fatscher, Ruth Ann	201.40		201.40
Fales, Willard	177.99		177.99
Fales, Willard & Blanche	142.50		142.50
Finnegan, E. Donald & Lois	5.93		5.93
Fleck, Leslie & June	14.29		14.29
Flett, James	261.90		261.90
Flinchbaugh, Richard & Margaret	23.25		23.25
Flint, John W.	256.50		256.50
Flint, Milford M.	19.00		19.00
Geiger, George & Agnes	357.20		357.20
Gamage, Hazel	98.80		98.80
Gamble, Gregor A.	139.54		139.54
Gellman, Ellen F.	11.40		11.40
Genthner, Richard A.	140.60		140.60
Genthner, Violette	26.98		26.98
George, Hilda	190.00		190.00
George, Warren & Barbara	983.44	21.28	1,004.72
Getty Oil Company		9.50	9.50
Gilbert, Jon & Carol	168.19		168.19
Gillespie, Stuart & Helen	260.83		260.83
Goode, Paul & Nancy	121.60		121.60
Gordon, Aldene E.	461.70		461.70
Gordon, Charles & Evelyn	109.06		109.06
Gore, Dorothy E.	98.80		98.80
Gowing, Elizabeth S.	2,340.12	7.60	2,347.72
Grant, Charles	112.10		112.10
Gray, Frederick & Gloria	5.70		5.70
Gray, Charlotte C.	199.88		199.88
Grenier, Royce & Ethel	118.41		118.41
Grimmer, Mrs. Harold	179.89		179.89
Gulf Oil Company		8.74	8.74
Hall, George C.	216.60		216.60

	<i>Real</i>	<i>Pers.</i>	<i>Total</i>
Harjula, Albert & Lois	138.70		138.70
Hathorne, Charles E.	13.83		13.83
Hendrickson, Sulo & Walter Tauno & Lauri	37.09		37.09
Holland, Norman & Nancy Lee	183.08	2.28	185.36
Hooper, Miriam	153.22		153.22
Hoyt, Lyman H.	1,398.17	49.40	1,447.57
Hubbard, Marjorie M.	176.70		176.70
Hudson, James	57.00		57.00
Hussey, Robert & Kathryn	366.02		366.02
Johnson, Grace W.	107.92		107.92
Johnson, Leonard B.	694.72	25.08	719.80
Johnson, Martha H.	38.23		38.23
Joy, Clarence	616.89		616.89
Kalloch, Mervyn R., Heirs	19.38		19.38
Kalloch, Philip & Evelyn	122.21		122.21
Keenan, Nancy M.	441.79	9.50	451.29
Kellogg, Frederick	163.17		163.17
Kenney, Barbara Payson	414.43		414.43
Knowles, Leone A.	653.83	24.70	678.53
Landry-Burr Corporation	149.26		149.26
Lane, John & Clara	10.49		10.49
Lang, Robert C.	318.44		318.44
Lee, Richard & Norma	157.70		157.70
Leifer, Martin	239.40		239.40
Legrow, Eleanor	400.97		400.97
Levine, Joseph E.	556.02		556.02
Levine, Joseph E. Foundation	532.23		532.23
Libby, Edgar & Dorothy	239.40		239.40
Lincolnshire Company	6.76		6.76
Linnekin, Frank, Heirs	7.90		7.90
Lucas, Barbara S.	140.60		140.60
Lusty Lobster, Inc.	327.48		327.48
MacArthur, David & Nancy	29.72		29.72
Mann, Russell G.	289.10		289.10
Maxcy, Howard & Elizabeth	145.39		145.39
McConchie, Arnold & Irving	208.62		208.62
McIntrye, George & Veronica	10.56		10.56
McLeod, Kenneth J.	257.11		257.11
McNamara, F. Timothy	65.36		65.36
McNamara, Walter & Ethelyn	108.30		108.30
Merget, James & Patricia	6.84		6.84
Messer, Ronald & Anita	51.30		51.30
Mildwoff, Benjamin & Lillian	265.24		265.24
Mill, Inc.	529.42		529.42
Miller, Effie J., Heirs	266.23		266.23
Miller, Joel & Marlee	250.57		250.57
Miller, Lemuel M.	.30		.30
Millward, Frank S.	3.80		3.80
Molloy, Richard C.	279.22	1.90	281.12
Moreland, Ralph	107.92		107.92

	<i>Real</i>	<i>Pers.</i>	<i>Total</i>
Newbert, Herbert	23.26		23.26
Newhall, Frank	86.34		86.34
Norton, Freeman & Perley	2.66		2.66
Opper, Lincoln	344.89		344.89
O'Brien, Howard & Jennie	415.34	3.80	419.14
Ogilvie, Frank & Maud	273.14		273.14
Oster, William, Jr. & Doris	9.50		9.50
Oster, William P., Jr. & Fay Colli	866.25		866.25
Overlock, Neil	25.99		25.99
Overlock, Neil & Sandra	2.43		2.43
Partanen, Eino & Ida E.	288.80	15.20	304.00
Passerini, Ettore	166.74		166.74
Payson, Clarence & Frances	95.00		95.00
Payson, Willard, Jr. & Jean	222.30	7.60	229.90
Pease, Elizabeth	32.07		32.07
Pease, Arthur	93.25		93.25
Peck, James B.	113.09		113.09
Peck, James & Doris Eaton	1,032.84		1,032.84
Penney, Guy M.	152.46		152.46
Pickering, Muriel T.	150.10		150.10
Pierce, Dana	57.00		57.00
Pilama Corporation	1,587.26		1,587.26
Proctor, Davis & Carolyn	386.99		386.99
Provonchee, Barbara Elliot	359.63	3.80	363.43
Pease, Carleton & Virginia	62.70		62.70
Read, Norman	5,515.85		5,515.85
Rayer, Ronald & Helen	680.50		680.50
Record, Carol W.	379.24		379.24
Riederer, Helen M.	1,201.18	60.80	1,261.98
Richter, Charles L.	30.78		30.78
Rinker, Arthur & Florence	57.00		57.00
Rivers, Clarence	113.70		113.70
Rivers, Donald T., Heirs	427.50		427.50
Rivers, Ernestine, Heirs	19.00		19.00
Robinson, George & Nancee	170.32		170.32
Robinson, Willard & Barbara	478.34		478.34
Savory, Richard & Helen	1,324.53	31.92	1,356.45
Shimoda, Jerry & Clara	74.10		74.10
Seaverns, Grant H. & Russell Meade	546.52		546.52
Shuman, Josephine, Heirs	148.58		148.58
Silva, Anthony & Margaret	228.38		228.38
Simpson, Marjorie B.	159.60		159.60
Smith, Delwin	160.21		160.21
Smith, Harold	270.10		270.10
Spear, Clara	140.60		140.60
Spear, Maynard, Heirs	148.50		148.50
Spencer, George & Miriam	133.61		133.61
Staples, Bernard C.	22.04		22.04
Stevens, Rena, Heirs	195.70	10.26	205.96
Stockford, Lewis	155.80		155.80
Street, Newton & Ethel	910.86		910.86

	<i>Real</i>	<i>Pers.</i>	<i>Total</i>
Strout, Olive E.	259.16		259.16
Strout, Olive E.	95.00		95.00
Sublett, Carl	13.98		13.98
Sukeforth, Richard & Priscilla	57.23		57.23
Superior Oil Company		5.70	5.70
Swanson, Ellen & John Shepard	49.40		49.40
Swift, Henry & Elizabeth	844.13	2.28	846.41
Sykes, George W. R. & Norma M.	601.31		601.31
Talbot, Rudolf & Nancy	1,609.75		1,609.75
Taylor, Edward & Elly	386.92		386.92
Thayer, Jean Elliot	216.14		216.14
Theodore, Dorothy B.	904.78	41.80	946.58
Thornton, James, Heirs	91.05		91.05
Townsend, Richard & Joyce	247.76	9.12	256.88
Trembly, Roland & Leula	1,049.94		1,049.94
Trull, Fred, Jr. & Myrtle	155.95		155.95
Valloti, Joseph & Helen	376.81		376.81
VanLunen, Lloyd & Judith	1,054.80	11.40	1,066.20
Vannah, Margaret & George	216.90		216.90
Vickerman, Peter & Elizabeth	2.81		2.81
Vinal, Josef & Vivian	210.98		210.98
Vinal, Nettie, Heirs	182.40		182.40
Walker, Robert & Susan Riley	60.80		60.80
Walker, Willard	228.08		228.08
Wallace, Charles S., Heirs	83.60		83.60
Wallace, Leroy & Ruth	200.26		200.26
Weaver, Harold & Henrietta	7.60		7.60
Weston, Myles	430.00		430.00
Wheeling Dollar Savings & Trust Co.	596.14	40.28	636.42
Wheelock, Frank & Caroline Smith	393.83		393.83
White, Barbara C.	652.38	5.32	657.70
White, Edna B.	247.00		247.00
Williams, Edward L.	73.95		73.95
Winchenbach, Richard & Phyllis	184.30		184.30
Wohler, Leonard & Elizabeth	478.50	2.28	480.78
Woodcock, Eugene & Carolyn P.	85.58		85.58
Woodcock, Richard & Marjorie	128.67		128.67
Woodcock, Hazel	160.28		160.28
Woodman, John A.	49.40		49.40
Wormelle, Frederick & Beatrice	155.88		155.88
Wyeth, Betsey	2,094.86	131.10	2,225.96
Yamello, Joseph & Sandra	34.20	1.09	35.29
Young, Douglas G.	122.28	87.40	209.68
Young, Walter J., Family Trust	195.40		195.40
Yovino, Joseph A.	76.30		76.30

Notice to Taxpayers

Before making an assessment, the assessors shall give reasonable notice in writing to all persons, liable to taxation in the municipality, to furnish to the assessors true and perfect lists of their polls and all their estates, not by law exempt from taxation, of which they were possessed on the 1st day of April of the same year.

The notice to residents may be given by posting notifications in some public place in the municipality or in such other way as the municipality directs.

The notice to non-resident owners may be by mail directed to the last known address of the taxpayer or by any other method that provides reasonable notice to the taxpayers.

If any person after such notice does not furnish such lists, he is thereby barred of his right to make application to the assessors or the county commissioners for any abatement of his taxes, unless he furnishes such list with his application and satisfies them that he was unable to furnish it at the time appointed.

The assessors or any of them may require the persons furnishing the list to make oath to its truth, which oath any of them may administer, and any of them may require him to answer in writing all proper inquiries as to the nature, situation and value of his property liable to be taxed in the state; and a refusal or neglect to answer such inquiries and subscribe the same, bars an appeal to the county commissioners, but such lists and answers shall not be conclusive upon the assessors . . .

Chapter 91 A, Sec. 34, R. S. 1954.

NOTICE TO VETERANS

Veterans or widows of veterans who may be eligible for poll or property tax exemption, under our Maine Laws, should be familiar with the requirement, whereby, application for tax exemption must be made to assessors before April 1st of the year in which exemption is expected to begin.

The following is taken from Chapter 91A, Public Laws of 1955, section 10, sub-section 111G:

“Any person who desired to secure exemption under the provisions of this sub-section shall make written application and

file written proof to entitlement on or before the first day of April, in the year in which exemption is first requested, with the assessors of the place in which the person resides; and the assessors shall thereafter grant such exemption to any person while he is so qualified or until they are notified of desire or reason for discontinuance.”

Auditor's Report

February 17, 1975

The Board of Selectmen
Cushing, Maine

Dear Sirs,

I have examined the balance sheet of the Town of Cushing as of January 15th, 1975, and the related statements of operations and surplus for the year then ended. My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards.

In my opinion, the accompanying statements present fairly the financial position of the Town of Cushing as of January 15th, 1975, and the results of operations for the year then ended.

It was noted, however, that the Town expended \$20,000 from the Federal Revenue Sharing Fund for the purchase of a Fire Pumper, without a specific appropriation voted by the Townspeople; and the Town is accordingly not in compliance with the regulations of the O.R.S. It is understood that the Town will cure this situation at the next annual Town Meeting.

Very truly yours,
RONALD J. RAYER

BALANCE SHEETS

(January 15, 1975)

1974

1975

General Fund**Assets:**

Cash - Checking Account	\$ 42,260.03	\$ 28,683.35
Savings Account	24,709.42	20,462.31
Taxes - Current Year	7,211.20	11,323.50
Liens	734.67	1,975.85
	<u>\$ 74,915.32</u>	<u>\$ 62,445.01</u>

Reserves and Surplus:

Reserves for Authorized

Expenditures	\$ 22,912.08	\$ 13,078.04
Surplus	35,956.77	42,567.61
Surplus - Federal Revenue Sharing	16,046.47	6,799.36

	<u>\$ 74,915.32</u>	<u>\$ 62,445.01</u>
--	---------------------	---------------------

Trust Funds**Assets:**

Cash in Savings Accounts	\$ 7,025.35	\$ 7,884.44
Government Bonds	7,500.00	7,500.00
	<u></u>	<u></u>
Principal and Unexpended Income	\$ 14,525.35	\$ 15,384.44
	<u></u>	<u></u>

SURPLUS ACCOUNTS**General Surplus**

Balance at Beginning of Year	\$ 35,956.77
Additions:	
Overlay	2,313.69
Supplement	757.66
Lapsed Operating Balances	6,028.75
Lien Costs and Interest	245.90
Miscellaneous	95.80

\$ 46,398.57

Deductions:

Abatements	\$ 688.96
Incidentals Appropriation	800.00
Insurance Appropriation	350.00
State Aid Roads Appropriation	1,992.00

3,830.96

Balance at End of Year \$ 42,567.61

Federal Revenue Sharing Surplus

Balance at Beginning of Year	\$ 16,046.47
Received from Washington	9,290.00
Bank Interest	1,462.89

\$ 26,799.36

Purchase of Pumper 20,000.00

Balance at End of Year \$ 6,799.36

1974 STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS

42

ANNUAL REPORT, TOWN OF CUSHING, MAINE

	Beginning Balance \$	Appro- priations \$	Receipts \$	Disburse- ments \$	Lapsed \$	Balance Carried
Secretarial	79.86	400.00		636.95	(157.09)	
Officers Salaries		5,600.00		5,757.90	(157.90)	
Incidentals		1,900.00	112.47	1,758.46		254.01
Fire Department	835.00	3,170.00	1,276.25	5,542.25	(261.00)	
Fires	1,343.01		158.88	36.75		1,465.14
Civil Defense	289.95	200.00		200.00		289.95
Water Holes	250.00					250.00
Insurance	105.08	1,550.00		1,339.32		315.76
Dump	193.82	800.00		901.55		92.27
Mid-Coast Mental Health		80.00		80.00		
Mid-Coast Home Health		100.00		100.00		
SEA-ME		150.00		150.00		
Town Roads	132.31	3,500.00	644.50	3,563.14		69.17
Plows and Sander	2,239.38			445.65	(14.24)	2,438.23
State Aids Roads	5,961.76	3,984.00	2,471.00	9,960.00		
Snow Removal	5,516.94	4,000.00	549.50	886.98		2,920.43
Trucks	1,057.80		78.06	1,055.65		720.32
Town Road Improvement		1,000.00		872.00		22.41
Administration Expense		900.00		556.51		28.00
Town Poor	986.47	500.00	73.88	133,013.45		1,003.84
SAD 50		133,013.45				500.00
Sand Shed	500.00	100.00		100.00		
Snowmobile Club		(6,492.00)	11,555.68		6,618.98	1,596.93
Excise Taxes	3,152.23	200.00		200.00		
WCBB				18.00		94.94
Restore Cemeteries	112.94	500.00		161.33		394.45
Town Building Repair	55.78	317.38		317.38		
MMA			327.44			327.44
Interest				155.00		44.75
Mapping	99.75	100.00		5,500.00		250.00
Revaluation		5,750.00	399.40	399.40		
Plumbing Permits						
Eastern Maine Regional						
Development		130.64				
County Tax		8,403.00				
	\$22,912.08	\$169,856.47	\$17,647.06	\$191,308.82	\$6,028.75	\$13,078.04

Town Warrant

To: Roland Stimpson, a Constable of the Town of Cushing in the County of Knox:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the State of Maine, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town of Cushing, qualified by law to vote in town affairs to assemble at the Town House on Monday, the 17th day of March 1975 A. D. at 10 o'clock Daylight Savings Time in the forenoon, then and there to act on Articles 1 and 2:

And to notify said voters to meet at the Acorn Grange Hall in said town on Tuesday, the 18th day of March 1975 A. D. at seven o'clock in the evening, then and there to act on Articles numbered 3 through 40, all of said Articles set out below to wit:

Art. 1. To elect a moderator to preside at said meeting.

The Moderator must be elected prior to the opening of the Polls for electing Town Officers.

Art. 2. To elect all necessary town officers by secret ballot (R. S., C. 90-A, S. 37). The polls for voting on Article 2 will open at 10:00 o'clock in the forenoon and will close at 8:00 o'clock Daylight Savings Time in the evening.

Art. 3. To vote on the amount to be paid for tax collecting.

Recommended \$1,500.00

Art. 4. To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise and appropriate for repairs to roads and bridges.

Recommended \$4,000.00 to be taken from Excise Tax.

Art. 5. To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise and appropriate for town road improvement to be used in conjunction with town improvement money from the State.

Recommend \$1,000.00 to be taken from Excise Tax.

Art. 6. To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise and appropriate for Snow Removal.

Recommended \$6,000.00 — \$3,000.00 of which is to be taken from Excise Tax.

Art. 7. To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise and appropriate for Town Officers' salaries as recommended:

Selectman (Chairman)	\$500.00
Selectman	350.00
Selectman	350.00
Assessor (Chairman)	500.00
Assessor	350.00
Assessor	350.00
Treasurer	325.00
Town Clerk	250.00
Registrar of Voters	50.00
Harbormaster	150.00
Civil Defense Director	200.00

Recommended \$5,200.00.

Amount in excess to be taken from Surplus.

Art. 8. To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise and appropriate for Incidentals.

Recommended \$1,500.00.

Art. 9. To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise and appropriate for Insurance.

Recommended \$1,200.00.

Art. 10. To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise and appropriate for secretarial work for town officials.

Recommended \$600.00.

Art. 11. To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise and appropriate for Administration.

Recommended \$1,000.00.

Art. 12. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate its share (\$130.64) for the Eastern Mid-Coast Regional Planning Commission.

Recommended \$130.64.

Art. 13. To see what sum the town will raise and appropriate for State Aid Road Construction (in addition to the amount regularly raised for the care of ways, highways and bridges) under the provisions of Title 23 M.R.S.A. Section 1101, 1103, and 1104.

Recommended One Unit (\$1,260.00 per unit) from Excise Tax.

Art. 14. To see what sum the town will vote to pay for the collection of Excise Tax.

Recommended 25c per registration.

Art. 15. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate \$221.20 to be expended under the direction of the State of Maine Publicity Bureau for the purpose of advertising the natural resources and attractions of the area or those of the State. This is in accordance with Title 30, Section 5106 M.R.S.A. of 1964 as amended.

Not recommended.

Art. 16. To see if the town will appropriate and raise \$100.00 for the Mid-Coast Home Health Agency.

Not recommended.

Art. 17. To see if the town will appropriate and raise \$176.00 to be paid to the Central Senior Citizens Association as the town's share in support of Operation SEA-ME services in Cushing.

Recommended.

Art. 18. To see if the town will appropriate and raise \$900.00 for the maintenance of the dump.

Recommended.

Art. 19. To see what sum of money the town will appropriate and raise for the Cushing Volunteer Fire Department.

Recommended by two — \$4,288.50.

Not recommended by four.

Art. 20. To see if the town will vote an amendment to Paragraph II of the Cushing Fire Department bylaws to conform with Chapter 228 M.R.S.A.

To be amended to read:

"The department shall consist of a Chief and Deputy Chief elected by the Fire Department and appointed by the Board of Selectmen following the annual Town Meeting to serve for an indefinite term and to be removed only for just cause."

Art. 21. To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the repair of town owned buildings.

Recommended.

Art. 22. To see if the town will appropriate and raise the sum of \$150.00 for necessary revision to the Town Property Maps.

Recommended.

Art. 23. To see if the town will appropriate and raise \$500.00 to be expended for Town Welfare.

Recommended.

Art. 24. To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$80.00 for Mid-Coast Mental Health Clinic.

Not recommended.

Art. 25. To see if the town will appropriate and raise the sum of \$182.70 as Cushing dues to the Maine Municipal Association.

Recommended.

Art. 26. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate \$5,750.00 to complete the contract for re-valuation by Cole-Layer-Trumble appraisers.

Recommended.

Art. 27. To see if the town will vote to accept the Land Use Plan as prepared and submitted by the Cushing Planning Board.

Art. 28. To see if the Town of Cushing will vote to establish a conservation commission as set forth in "Maine Revised Statutes Annotated, Title 30, Section 3851," as amended.

Art. 29. To see if the town will raise and appropriate \$200.00 for the support of WCB Channel 10.

Not recommended.

Art. 30. To see if the town will vote to include the names of the Town Poor in the Annual Town Report.

Art. 31. To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$53.00 for Community Alcohol Services Program.

Not recommended.

Art. 32. To see if the town will raise and appropriate \$100.00 for the Mid-Coast Activities Center.

Recommended.

Art. 33. To see if the town will raise and appropriate \$150.00 for Coastal Group Homes.

Not recommended.

Art. 34. To see if the town will vote to establish a public Budget hearing annually, before the drawing up of the warrant.

Submitted by June Champlin.

Art. 35. To see if the town will vote to require the Selectmen to publish advance notice of each of their meetings and a summary afterwards of the business transacted; this to be done as news releases at no expense.

Submitted by June Champlin.

Art. 36. To see if the town will vote to accept the National Flood Insurance Act of 1968.

Art. 37. To see if the town will vote to accept the Resolution of the National Flood Insurance Act of 1968.

Art. 38. To see if the town will accept a ten year contract with Central Maine Power Company for the purpose of street lighting.

Art. 39. To see if the town will vote to participate in the Housing Community Development Act of 1974.

Art. 40. To see if the town will ratify the expenditure in 1974 of \$20,000 from Federal Revenue Sharing funds for the purchase of a pumper, which expenditure had not been specifically appropriated by a vote of the townspeople.

The Registrar of Voters will hold office hours from 9:30 to 12:00 while the polls are open to correct any error in or change a name on the voting list: to accept the registration of any new person who becomes 18 years of age on election day; to accept new registrations and new enrollments.

Given under our hands this 10th day of February, 1975 A. D.

JAMES YOUNG
STANLEY YEATON
DAVID GLIDDEN
Board of Selectmen

Index

Assessors' Report	25
Auditor's Report	39
Clerk's Report	13
Comparative Balance Sheet	40
Eastern Mid-Coast Regional Planning Commission	23
Fire Chief's Report	18
Harbormaster's Report	20
Mid-Coast Activities Center	21
Non-Resident Taxpayers	31
Notice to Taxpayers	37
Notice to Veterans	37
Operation SEA-ME	22
Overseers of Poor Report	12
Plumbing Inspector's Report	19
Resident Taxpayers	26
Selectmen's Report	5
Statement of Operations	42
Tax Collector's Report	15
Town Officers	3
Treasurer's Report	14
Warrant	43

1789 — One Hundred and Eighty-six — 1975

ANNUAL REPORT

of the Municipal Officers
of the Town of

Cushing, Maine



For the Municipal Year

1975

Annual Report

of the

Municipal Officers

of the

Town of Cushing

Maine

For The Municipal Year

1975

Printed by Maine Coast Printers

TOWN OFFICERS

1975 — 1976

MODERATOR

Roland Stimpson

TOWN CLERK

Joanne Young

SELECTMEN AND OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

James Young, Chairman

Stanley Yeaton

David Glidden

ASSESSORS

Redington Robbins, Chairman

Edward Killeran

Courtland Prior

TREASURER

Walter Chapman

TAX COLLECTOR

Carol Fales

DIRECTORS — S.A.D. #50

Peter Willauer

David Faulkingham

BUDGET COMMITTEE

Roland Stimpson

Cyrus Holmes

Courtland Prior

CONSTABLES

Roland Stimpson

David Taylor

REGISTRAR OF VOTERS

Joanne Young

ROAD COMMISSIONER

James Young

HARBORMASTER

Roland Stimpson

FIRE WARDEN & FIRE CHIEF

William Young

DIRECTOR OF CIVIL EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS

Arthur Kiskila

PLANNING BOARD

George Dodge, Chairman

Gerald Smith
Estella DraperArthur Miller
Ernest Harrington

APPEALS BOARD

Walter Matson
Wendell Young

Phillip Young

Courtland Prior
Earl Robishaw

SITE SELECTION AND BUILDING COMMITTEE

Oscar Oggier, Chairman

Stanley Yeaton	Representative of Selectmen
Redington Robbins, Jr.	Representative of Assessors
Arthur Kiskila	Representative of Fire Dept.
Alan Kinne	Member at Large
June Champlin	Member at Large
Ernest Harrington	Representative of Planning Board

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Dudley Rockwell, Chairman

Peter Karonis
Sydney DobbsAnn Guild
Diane Smith

CODE ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

A. Hamilton Boothby

PLUMBING INSPECTOR

A. Hamilton Boothby

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Gilbert S. Strout

HEALTH OFFICER

Dr. E. E. Moss

REPRESENTATIVE TO LEGISLATURE

Bonnie Post

Home Address: P. O. Box 458, Rockland, Maine 04841
Telephone 594-9263Office Address: House of Representatives
State House, Augusta, Maine 04330

REPRESENTATIVE TO SENATE

Samuel Collins

Office Address: P. O. Box 664, Rockland, Maine 04841
Telephone 594-4421Senate Address: c/o Senate Secretary
State House, Augusta, Maine 04330

REPORT OF SELECTMEN

Repairs to Roads and Bridges	\$4,000.00	
(Amount to be taken from Excise Tax)		
Town Road Improvement	1,000.00	
(Amount to be taken from Excise Tax)		
State Aid Roads	1,260.00	
One Unit to be taken from Excise Tax		
Snow Removal	3,000.00	
(To be taken from Excise Tax)		
Snow Removal		\$3,000.00
Town Officers Salaries		5,200.00
Incidentals		1,500.00
Insurance		1,200.00
Secretarial Work		600.00
Administrative Account		1,000.00
Eastern Mid-Coast Regional Planning Comm.		130.64
Central Senior Citizens Assn.		176.00
Town Dump		900.00
Fire Department		4,288.50
Town Owned Buildings		100.00
Town Property Maps		150.00
Town Welfare		500.00
Mid-Coast Mental Health Clinic		80.00
Maine Municipal Association		182.70
Cole-Layer-Trumble		5,750.00
Community Alcohol Program		53.00
Mid-Coast Activities Center		100.00
		<u>24,910.84</u>
Legal Fees Acct. (Special Town Meeting)		2,000.00
		<u>26,910.84</u>
S.A.D. #50		156,492.93
		<u>183,403.77</u>
County Tax		13,688.00
		<u>197,091.77</u>

Balance Forward from preceding page	197,091.77
Less Estimate on State Revenue Sharing	<u>2,515.08</u>
	194,576.69
Less State Tax on Inventories	<u>752.55</u>
	193,824.14
Overlay	<u>2,268.08</u>
Amount to be raised	\$196,092.22

TOWN OFFICERS

Appropriation		\$5,200.00
Region #8 Coop Board		96.00
Overdrawn		340.00
Leslie Seavey	79.00	
Clarence Wales	79.00	
Ann Guild	79.00	
Linda Champlin	79.00	
Roland Stimpson	327.50	
Carol Fales	1,500.00	
Redington Robbins, Jr.	500.00	
Edward Killeran	350.00	
Courtland Prior	350.00	
Joanne Young	317.50	
James Young	500.00	
Stanley Yeaton	350.00	
David Glidden	350.00	
Walter Chapman	325.00	
Arthur Kiskila	200.00	
A. H. Boothby	<u>250.00</u>	
	\$5,636.00	\$5,636.00

INCIDENTALS

Appropriation		\$1,500.00
Balance Forwarded		254.01
State of Maine		119.52
Christopher Makins		13.89
Supplies	865.15	
Town House Expenses	104.75	
Legal Notices & Fees	217.88	
Telephone	126.55	

Miscellaneous	77.00	
Administration	174.56	
Tax Liens	137.25	
Balance Forwarded	184.28	
	<u>\$1,887.42</u>	\$1,887.42
<u>SECRETARIAL WORK</u>		
Appropriation		\$ 600.00
Overdrawn		145.00
Joanne Young (Bookkeeping)	200.00	
Joanne Young (Secretarial)	450.00	
Carol Fales "	95.00	
	<u>\$ 745.00</u>	\$ 745.00
<u>TOWN INSURANCE</u>		
Appropriation		\$1,200.00
Balance Forwarded		315.76
Overdrawn		265.14
Nationwide Insurance Co.	<u>\$1,780.90</u>	
	\$1,780.90	\$1,780.90
<u>INTEREST</u>		
Balance Forwarded		\$ 327.44
Receipts		558.51
Expended (Maine Nat'l Bank)	\$ 830.00	
Balance	55.95	
	<u>\$ 885.95</u>	\$ 885.95
<u>MAPPING</u>		
Appropriation		\$ 150.00
Balance Forwarded		44.75
Overdrawn		5.25
Expended	<u>\$ 200.00</u>	
	\$ 200.00	\$ 200.00
<u>ADMINISTRATION</u>		
Appropriation		\$1,000.00
Balance Forwarded		28.00
Courier Gazette	\$ 515.00	
Ronald Rayer	500.00	
Balance	13.00	
	<u>\$1,028.00</u>	\$1,028.00

REVALUATION

Appropriation		\$5,750.00
Balance Forwarded		250.00
Expended-Cole, Layer, Trumble	\$6,000.00	
	\$6,000.00	\$6,000.00

FIRES

Balance Forwarded		\$1,465.14
State of Maine		75.38
Expended	\$ 150.75	
Balance	1,389.77	
	\$1,540.52	\$1,540.52

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$4,288.50
Cushing Fire Dept. reimbursement		259.00
Electricity	\$ 194.99	
Fuel	458.07	
Gasoline	231.47	
Equipment	2,458.29	
Supplies	95.26	
Telephone	627.42	
Repairs	92.46	
Misc.	20.00	
Balance	369.54	
	\$4,547.50	\$4,547.50

CIVIL PREPAREDNESS

Balance Forwarded		\$ 289.95
Cushing Fire Dept.	\$ 230.00	
Balance	59.95	
	\$ 289.95	\$ 289.95

WATER HOLES

Balance Forwarded	\$ 250.00
-------------------	-----------

DUMP

Appropriation		\$ 900.00
Balance Forwarded		92.27
Expended	\$ 968.15	
Balance	24.12	
	\$ 992.27	\$ 992.27

EASTERN MID-COAST REGIONAL PLANNING

Appropriation		\$ 130.64
Expended	\$ 130.64	

MID-COAST MENTAL HEALTH CLINIC

Appropriation		\$ 80.00
Expended	\$ 80.00	

CENTRAL SENIOR CITIZENS ASSN.

Appropriation		\$ 176.00
Expended	\$ 176.00	

MID-COAST ACTIVITIES CENTER

Appropriation		\$ 100.00
Expended	\$ 100.00	

MAINE MUNICIPAL ASSOCIATION

Appropriation		\$ 182.70
Expended	\$ 182.70	

COMMUNITY ALCOHOL PROGRAM

Appropriation		\$ 53.00
Expended	\$ 53.00	

TOWN ROADS

Appropriation		\$4,000.00
Balance Forwarded		69.17
Amount Received for Culverts		813.78
Labor	\$ 441.00	
Salt & Gravel	233.30	
Asphalt & Tar	2,335.58	
Culverts Purchased	813.78	
Truck & Machine Hire	533.70	
Balance	525.59	
	<hr/>	
	\$4,882.95	\$4,882.95

TOWN ROAD IMPROVEMENT

Appropriation		\$1,000.00
Balance Forwarded		22.41
State of Maine		7.20
Balance	\$1,029.61	
	\$1,029.61	\$1,029.61

STATE AID ROADS

Appropriation		\$1,260.00
Expended	\$1,260.00	

EQUIPMENT OPERATION

Receipts		\$1,346.00
Balance Forwarded		2,438.23
Repairs	\$ 186.10	
Parts	865.31	
Labor	57.00	
Balance	2,675.82	
	\$3,784.23	\$3,784.23

SNOW REMOVAL

Appropriation		\$3,000.00
From Excise Tax		3,000.00
Balance Forwarded		2,920.43
State of Maine		2,471.00
Central Maine Power		1.37
Sanding	\$2,575.50	
Plowing Equipment	3,052.00	
Salt	1,690.05	
Snow Fence	462.94	
Sand	1,100.00	
Light Pole	24.41	
Labor-Plowing	2,263.00	
Balance	224.90	
	\$11,392.80	\$11,392.80

TRUCK NO. 1

Receipts		\$ 780.00
Balance Forwarded		372.45
Repairs	168.23	

Fuel	231.04	
Parts	103.42	
Balance	649.76	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,152.45	\$1,152.45

TRUCK NO. 2

Receipts		\$ 876.00
Balance Forwarded		347.87
Repairs	\$ 69.06	
Fuel	197.52	
Parts	103.43	
Balance	853.86	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,223.87	\$1,223.87

S.A.D. #50

Assessment		\$156,492.93
Expended	\$156,492.93	

SAND SHED

Balance Forwarded		\$ 500.00
-------------------	--	-----------

RESTORATION OF CEMETERIES

Balance Forwarded		\$ 94.94
Expended	\$ 75.00	
Balance	19.94	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 94.94	\$ 94.94

TOWN OWNED BUILDINGS

Appropriation		\$ 100.00
Balance Forwarded		394.45
Expended	\$ 327.07	
Balance	167.38	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 494.45	\$ 494.45

PLUMBING PERMITS

Receipts		\$ 703.20
Expended	\$ 703.20	

COUNTY TAX

Assessment		\$13,688.00
Expended	\$13,688.00	

LEGAL ACCOUNT

Appropriation		\$2,000.00
Expended	\$ 387.00	
Balance	<u>1,613.00</u>	
	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00
OVERLAY		\$7,188.00

REPORT OF OVERSEERS OF POOR

Appropriation		\$ 500.00
Balance		1,003.84
Expended	\$ 378.28	
Balance	<u>1,125.56</u>	
	\$1,503.84	\$1,503.84

TOWN CLERK'S REPORT

Marriages	12
Births	4
Deaths	5

February 18, 1975 — Frank P. Jones	83 yrs.
March 17, 1975 — George N. Erickson	76 yrs.
July 7, 1975 — John N. Land, Jr.	51 yrs.
October 20, 1975 — Mary E. Marshall	92 yrs.
November 21, 1975 — Mary F. Hall	93 yrs.

DOGS REQUIRING LICENSE

Owners or keepers of dogs six months old or over as of January 1, or at such time such dog becomes six months old must procure a license annually. Any person becoming the owner or keeper of a dog after the first day of January not duly licensed as herein required, shall within ten days after he becomes the owner or keeper of said dog, cause said dog to be described and licensed. No city or town clerk shall issue a license for any dog until the applicant has filed with such clerk proof that such dog has been immunized against rabies in accordance with rules and regulations promulgated by the Commissioner of Health and Welfare.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Summary of cash - 1975

Balance, Jan. 16, 1975	\$49,145.66
Receipts:	
1974 taxes	6,090.15
1975 taxes	185,838.31
Interest on taxes	254.02
Excise taxes	15,368.67
Liens	2,311.99
State Revenue Sharing	2,442.28
State Tax Relief	9,260.00
Federal Revenue Sharing	8,292.00
Bank loans	68,000.00
Fire Department donation	259.00
Bank interest	1,271.36
Snow removal subsidy	2,471.00
Truck and equipment revenues	3,002.00
Plumbing fees	703.20
Misc.	928.14
	<u>\$355,637.78</u>
Paid on Selectmen's warrants	<u>283,030.24</u>
Balance, Jan. 15, 1976	<u>\$72,607.54</u>
Checking account	\$43,581.87
Savings accounts	<u>29,025.67</u>
	<u>\$72,607.54</u>

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

Tax collections - 1975

Real and personal property:

Residents	\$101,855.42
Non-residents	<u>94,989.38</u>
	\$196,844.80

Inventory taxes @ 21.75 mils	<u>752.55</u>
------------------------------	---------------

Commitment	\$197,597.35
------------	--------------

Supplement	180.94
------------	--------

Abatements	<u>(769.93)</u>
------------	-----------------

\$197,008.36

Collections, less refund	<u>185,804.58</u>
--------------------------	-------------------

Uncollected at Jan. 15, 1976	<u>\$ 11,203.78</u>
------------------------------	---------------------

LIST OF UNCOLLECTED TAXES

Resident

Benner, Charles & Charlene	\$312.91
Copeland, Rufus, Heirs	5.90
Cunningham, Cecil & Virginia	276.63
Davis, Richard, Heirs	117.83
Fetteroli, Edward	27.06
Haskell, Robert	4.30
Hatt, Lawrence & Francena	345.38
Holmes, Sharon	495.17
Hyler, Austin & Beth	186.34
Hyler, Dorothy	194.22
Hunt, Lowell	7.02
Jones, Kendall	99.88
Laaka, Thomas W.	22.14
Lavoie, Robert & Sandra	309.59
Formally Matson, Walter A.	293.23
Montgomery, Robert	278.96
Olson, Betty Ann	843.17
Olson, John	187.82
Peterson, Robert & Cinda	145.65
Prior, Courtland & Geraldine	1115.65

Robinson, Walter & Audrey	259.17
Shay, Lenoa	234.93
Simmons, Doyle	34.44
Simmons, Donald & Shirley	225.46
Simmons, George Jr. & Cynthia	374.17
Stimpson, Roland & Barbara	394.09
Stimpson, Roland	134.56
Stimpson, Stephen	319.55
Todd, Robert & Patricia	213.90
Willauer, Peter & Elizabeth	241.20
Winchenbach, David & Laurinda	304.55
	<hr/> 8004.87

Non-Resident

Bartlett, John P. Jr.	48.09
Castonguay, Francis & Susan Riley	102.34
Caruso, Enrico J.	181.54
Clark, Raymond & Florence	169.49
Delano, Robert & Elizabeth	141.70
Gilbert, Jon & Carol	183.76
Gray, Frederick & Gloria (Wooster)	20.54
Hubbard, Marjorie	222.14
McNamara, F. Timothy	261.25
Miller, Effie Heirs	409.34
Miller, Lemuel	.25
Newhall, Frank	162.73
Rinker, Arthur & Florence	80.81
Valloti, Joseph & Helen	663.34
Wallace, Charles S. Heirs	148.46
Woodman, John A. (Wooster)	4.01
Witheral, Charles B.	20.91
Yamello, Joseph & Sandra	87.82
	<hr/> 2908.52

SUPPLEMENTS

Blum, Mary	18.45
Crute, Donald & Shirley	9.23
Daggett, Malcolm & Corinne	8.61
Holmes, Cyrus	55.46
Nelson, Peggy	12.30

O'Brien, David	1.85
Olson, Samuel 2nd.	4.31
Prior, Courtland	43.05
Prior, Paul	3.08
Vansickle, J. L.	22.30
Young, Wendall	<u>12.30</u>
	180.94

UNCOLLECTED SUPPLEMENTS

Olson, Samuel 2nd.	4.31
Prior, Courtland	43.05
Vansickle, J. L.	<u>12.30</u>
	59.66

ABATEMENTS

Anderson, Reynold & Jeanette	8.36
Bartlett, John P. Jr.	38.25
Baugass, Paul A.	282.29
Champlin, June & Linda	7.38
Cooper, Louise	28.50
Dennison, Frederick C.	14.45
Fales, Willard	4.12
Genthner, Violette	6.15
Hatch, Gary	123.00
Hatt, Lawrence & Francena	4.92
Karonis, Peter & Clara D.	34.69
Laaka, Robert	4.43
Messer, Ronald & Anita	67.65
Robinson, Gordon	12.30
Simpson, Katrine	50.99
VanLunen, Lloyd & Judith	8.61
Young, Carla	<u>73.84</u>
	769.93

COLLECTED SINCE THE BOOKS CLOSED

Willauer, Peter & Elizabeth	241.20
Stimpson, Stephen	282.65
Laaka, Thomas	22.14
Haskell, Robert	4.30
Woodman, John A.	4.01

Gray, Frederick	20.54
Miller, Lemuel	.25
Valloti, Joseph & Helen	663.34
Peterson, Robert & Cinda	145.65
Hunt, Lowell	7.02
Todd, Robert & Patricia	213.90
Delano, Robert & Elizabeth	141.70
Rinker, Arthur	80.81
Clark, Raymond & Florence	169.49

CUSHING VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT

The past year, "1975", has been the busiest and perhaps the most gratifying year on record for the department.

An all-time high of 32 responses were made, bringing our property value per response total to \$289,000.00. Property dollar loss for the year was \$30,450.00. These figures are tabulated for structural fires only. Other responses such as outdoor fires, smoke investigations and other assistance calls have also contributed to keeping the dollar loss to a minimum.

This fine record can only be attributed to our many training sessions, quick responses and our program of updating our tools and equipment.

As of this writing, I have not received official verification of our insurance rating. The I.S.O. inspector has assured us he has highly recommended us to his office. Hopefully this will be taken care of before town meeting.

Many fund raising events were undertaken again this past year to supplement the town account. It would not be possible to provide the service we do, but for your participation in these activities.

As we do have a manpower shortage during working hours of the day, I would like to invite any resident that may be available and willing to learn, to obtain an application for membership.

ALARMS FOR 1975

1. Structural	.....	7	5. Out of Town	.....	2
2. Chimney	.....	2	6. Smoke Investigations	.	5
3. Electrical	.....	4	7. Rescue	.....	1
4. Wildlands	.....	7	8. Misc. Assistance	.....	4

Respectfully submitted,
WILLIAM H. YOUNG
Fire Chief

PLUMBING INSPECTOR

Number of Permits issued:		
Internal Plumbing	19	
External (Sewage Disposal)	15	
TOTAL Number of PERMITS issued		30
TOTAL Number of APPROVALS issued		24
TOTAL Number of APPROVALS pending		6
Amount of Fees Collected:		
Total amount collected	\$703.20	
Amount sent to State	\$218.40	
Amount retained by municipality	\$484.80	

Respectfully submitted,
A. HAMILTON BOOTHBY
Plumbing Inspector

HARBORMASTER'S REPORT

Mooring permits were issued and sites marked for two new moorings for non-resident property owners of this town at Pleasant Point Harbor this year. The requests for new mooring sites are increasing yearly to the point where available room is getting scarce.

I have erected two new signs at each end of the harbor. They are colored and displayed as per the directions of the Maine Bureau of Watercraft and Registration, and the word SLOW is printed across the middle on an orange disc. In the Town of Cushing's Marine Ordinance, passed in 1969, Sec. 4, Paragraph 1-4, it states the proper legal use of any watercraft within the territorial waters of the Town of Cushing and the subsequent penalties for misuse. Copies of this Ordinance are available from this office at Pleasant Point, or call 354-2380.

Respectfully submitted,
ROLAND STIMPSON
Harbormaster

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

By action of Town Warrant Article 28 at the Town Meeting in March 1975 a Conservation Commission was appointed consisting of Diane Smith, Ann Guild, Sydney Dobbs, Peter Karonis and Dudley Rockwell. The latter was selected as Chairman and Ann Guild, Secretary.

During the short time of its existence the Commission persuaded the State to regrade the shoulder of the road near Fales Store, purchased materials, painted and re-erected all new Town directional signs. We have been working closely with the Time & Tide Resource Conservation & Development Project (RC&D) office in Waldoboro and have joined them in several informative meetings and field trips pertaining to land conservation in Knox County and elsewhere. Cushing is also being represented by members of the Commission at meetings of the "Friends of the St. George River" which is interested in the preservation of the River in its natural state for boating and fishing interests.

Members of the Commission will be glad to try and answer questions or have suggestions from the Town in regard to conservation matters.

Respectfully submitted,
ANN GUILD
Secretary

EASTERN MID-COAST REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION

The municipality of Cushing is one of 32 area towns in the Eastern Mid-Coast Regional Planning Commission's Planning and Development District.

During the past year, each community received the assistance of EMCRPC professional planners on matters of subdivision, comprehensive plans, wetlands permits, town-wide and other zoning problems, building and housing codes, and, recently, the Federal Flood Insurance Program.

All Department of Environmental Protection and A-95 Reviews for the municipalities were processed through the Regional Planning Office. These included applications for federal and state funds for local projects such as sewage treatment plants, regional medical programs, site location, waste discharge licenses, and recreational facilities. The Eastern Mid-Coast Regional Planning Commission has been designated by the State as the official clearinghouse for municipalities and other government bodies, and all funding requests must be channeled through the Commission.

It is the intention of the eastern Mid-Coast Regional Planning Commission to continue to work with the towns on an individual basis on whatever planning problems may exist, and to render even greater service, as we anticipate the addition of an engineer to our staff.

With an encouraging year of progress in 1975, and a vigorous approach to 1976 already begun, the Commission hopes for even greater cooperation with all 32 towns in the district. The Board of Directors and the Commission staff wish to take this opportunity to thank all member towns for their part in the work that has been done this year, and the Commission pledges its effort to inspire community leadership, to develop aggressive improvement progress, and to maintain high standards of interest and resourcefulness during the coming year.

KENNETH E. BAILEY, Chairman
PAULINE FAY, Executive Director

CENTRAL SENIOR CITIZENS ASSOCIATION, INC.

December 3, 1975

First Selectman
Town Office
Cushing, Maine

Dear First Selectman:

The Central Senior Citizens Association is requesting financial support during the 1976 budget year from municipalities whose elderly are served by our programs. Most towns have generously supported our requests in the past, allowing us to provide essential services that would not otherwise be available to their older residents.

Central Senior Citizens sponsors "Operation SEA-ME", which provides a variety of services to older residents of your town. Service programs include the SEA-ME buses, a hot meals program, Retired Senior Volunteer, handymen, homemakers, visiting nurses, and others.

To obtain Federal and State Social Service funds necessary to maintain these needed programs we must raise local cash from the towns and cities of our service area. We, therefore, respectfully request on behalf of the older residents of Cushing that the sum of \$176. be appropriated to help us to maintain these programs. This amount is based on the town's proportionate share calculated on the town's elderly population. Despite rising costs, this is the same amount that we requested last year; however, we are confident that we can provide the same, or greater, services in 1976.

We appreciate your consideration of this request and will be happy to provide any information which you feel would help the residents of Cushing make a decision on this request.

Sincerely,
LAURENCE P. BAGLEY
President

LPB/bms
cc:

COASTAL WORKSHOP, INC.

ORGANIZATION

The Coastal Workshop is a private non-profit organization established to provide a day program for mentally and physically handicapped adults. Because the working environment is controlled and protected to meet the needs of handicapped people, the Coastal Workshop is referred to as a "Sheltered Workshop." Policy and program operation is determined by a nine-member executive Board of Directors. The members of the Board are all private citizens of local communities.

OBJECTIVES

The philosophy of the Coastal Workshop is to provide the handicapped adult with the opportunity to perform at his own level of achievement, through the means of modified or actual work experience, by the use of production skills, group skills, individual skills and social adjustment in a work setting. It is hoped that each individual will acquire adequate skills and social adjustments throughout his development in the program to function in a limited or regular work setting after the period of training or to become a self-sufficient individual in a permanent sheltered setting. It is desired, through the process of development in a work setting, that each individual worker will respect punctuality, reliability and responsibility, and feel pride in a job well done.

FUNDING

The Coastal Workshop receives a contract through the Social Security Act-Title XX. This contract is between the Coastal Workshop and the State of Maine, Department of Health and Welfare, Bureau of Human Services. The contract finances 75% of the operating budget.

The present operating budget for a twelve-month period is approximately \$38,000. The additional 25% of the budget must be raised in the local communities through various fund raising events.

GENERAL INFORMATION

The Coastal Workshop is located at 11 Free Street in Camden. The building is the property of the Congregational Church of Camden.

Any handicapped adult who is not addicted to a drug of any kind, who is not actively harmful to himself or others and who possesses a genuine desire to attend the program is eligible.

At present there are approximately 22 people attending the workshop program.

The Coastal Workshop is open Monday through Friday from 8:30 AM to 2:30 PM. The program operates twelve months a year.

The day-to-day staff of the Coastal Workshop consists of a Director and two Workshop Supervisors.

The Workshop depends a great deal on volunteers to assist in the day-to-day operation of the program. Any person with an interest in providing a more productive and useful life for handicapped citizens is a welcomed volunteer.

COMMUNITY ALCOHOL SERVICES

CURRENT PROGRESS REPORT

For the last 9 month period 1298 hours of client and family counseling were conducted, and 173 one-hour units of consultation and treatment planning were conducted with other Alcohol programs, community service agencies, employers, probation-parole personnel, etc., all of which were directly client family related. 503 2-hour group counseling units were provided as well.

The client-family profile for the quarter indicates positive movement in 67% of the families, i.e. 45% sober, and 22% increased sobriety since working with our program. 36% improved interpersonal relationships, 22% improved physical health, 15% improved their employment situation, 7% received job training and/or further education. There are currently 103 families receiving services.

Program efforts in education and community development have lead to grant requests from NIAAA and LEAA for a Youth Education and Prevention program. Pilot projects were conducted co-operatively with the Mid-Coast Rehabilitation Center, providing factual information to local youth in settings where individual values about alcohol were shared and clarified. A total of 23 presentations were made, reaching 418 persons in the last 6 months.

In October the Driver Rehabilitation course for those convicted of operation under the influence became mandatory for return of license. Community Alcohol Services staff will, beginning 1976, teach this course in Rockland and Belfast. Referral to treatment for those identified with alcohol abuse problems will insure earlier intervention for offenders. Community Alcohol Services will also use this opportunity to establish further positive working relationships with law enforcement personnel and lawyers in the area, providing them with information concerning the purposes of the course and the need for intercession and referral to treatment.

PENOBSCOT BAY MEDICAL CENTER

January 27, 1976

The mid-coast area's first regional health facility opened on October 5, 1975 at Penobscot Bay Medical Center. It combines such services as acute hospital care, psychiatric care, extensive outpatient and emergency departments, the Ambulatory Care Unit and Family Planning Services.

Of interest to the residents of Cushing will be the following figures for the period October 5 - December 31.

8 residents were admitted for treatment.

4 residents were enrolled in the Ambulatory Care Program.

2 residents have used the Family Planning Services.

9 residents were employed by PBMC.

The staff and Board of Trustees of Penobscot Bay Medical Center welcome any constructive criticism which will assist them in rendering the finest level of medical care to residents of the area.

NOTICE TO TAXPAYERS

Before making an assessment, the assessors shall give reasonable notice in writing to all persons, liable to taxation in the municipality, to furnish to the assessors true and perfect lists of their polls and all their estates, not by law exempt from taxation, of which they were possessed on the 1st day of April of the same year.

The notice to residents may be given by posting notifications in some public place in the municipality or in such other way as the municipality directs.

The notice to non-resident owners may be by mail directed to the last known address of the taxpayer or by any other method that provides reasonable notice to the taxpayers.

If any person after such notice does not furnish such lists, he is thereby barred of his right to make application to the assessors or the county commissioners for any abatement of his taxes, unless he furnishes such list with his application and satisfies them that he was unable to furnish it at the time appointed.

The assessors or any of them may require the persons furnishing the list to make oath to its truth, which oath any of them may administer, and any of them may require him to answer in writing all proper inquiries as to the nature, situation and value of his property liable to be taxed in the state; and a refusal or neglect to answer such inquiries and subscribe the same, bars an appeal to the county commissioners, but such lists and answers shall not be conclusive upon the assessors. . .

Chapter 91 A, Sec. 34, R.S. 1954.

NOTICE TO VETERANS

Veterans or widows of veterans, who may be eligible for poll or property tax exemption, under our Maine Laws, should be familiar with the requirement, whereby, application for tax exemption must be made to assessors before April 1st of the year in which exemption is expected to begin.

The following is taken from Chapter 91A, Public Laws of 1955, section 10, sub-section 111G:

“Any person who desired to secure exemption under the provisions of this sub-section shall make written application and file written proof of entitlement on or before the first day of April, in the year in which exemption is first requested, with the assessors of the place in which the person resides; and the assessors shall thereafter grant such exemption to any person while he is so qualified or until they are notified of desire or reason for discontinuance.”

Please return this form to the Board of Assessors by April 1st.

LIST OF ESTATES

Not exempt from taxation and filed pursuant to R.S. 1954,
Chap. 91-A, Sec. 34

To the Assessors or the Municipality of Cushing, Maine 04563:

1. I am a legal resident of

2. REAL ESTATE: List briefly each separate parcel subject
to taxation on April 1 of the year for which this list is filed,
and located in the municipality in which this return is filed:
List only changes from last year

<u>Location</u> (street or road)	<u>Area of Land</u> (lot dimension or acres)	<u>Buildings</u> (dwelling, barn, garage)
a.		
b.		
c.		

(If additional space is required, use and attach extra sheets)

Have any of the buildings listed been constructed or altered
since the previous April 1st?

Yes..... No.....

If so, identify building and give brief description of con-
struction or alteration.

.....
Print Name Please

3. PERSONAL PROPERTY: List number and value of items owned or in possession and subject to taxation.

Value

a. Stock in trade \$.....

b. Industrial stock — raw material \$.....

unfinished goods \$.....

finished goods \$.....

c. Machinery and equipment

Industrial \$.....

Mercantile \$.....

Farm: Tractors.....Balers.....

Coolers..... \$.....

(list items below or on separate sheets)
giving make, model, age, condition,
original cost, present value. Include chain
saws and garden tractors. \$.....

d. Watercraft — Make

Year..... Model.....

Type material constructed..... \$.....

Motors—Make..... Year.....

Model.....H.P.....Electric Start \$.....

- e. Wood, lumber, logs — Average
inventory during preceding year.

Amt. wood cords \$.....

Bd. ft. lumber \$.....

Bd. ft. logs \$.....

- f. Dogs — 4 months or over — number
in each box:

Male ()

Female ()

Female Spayed ()

- g. Livestock — Dairy:

Total No. of cattle all ages.....

No. under 18 months

No. over 18 months not
freshened

No. of bulls and
list ages

Total Value \$.....

- h. Livestock — Beef:

Total No. of cattle all ages.....

No. under 18 months

No. over 18 months not
freshened

No. of bulls and
list ages

Total Value \$.....

- i. Livestock — No. horses

No. sheep No. fowl

No. & age of chickens

Total Value \$.....

j. Other property, identify:

..... \$

Remarks or Additional Information:

The foregoing is submitted in compliance with Section 34 of Chapter 91-A of the Revised Statutes of 1954, and is true and correct to the best of my belief as of April 1 of the current year.

I understand that the assessors may require me to make oath of the foregoing; and that any of them may require me to answer in writing all proper inquiries as to the nature, situation and value of any property liable to be taxed in the State of Maine; and that a refusal or neglect to answer such further inquiries and subscribe the same will bar an appeal to the county commissioners.

.....
date

.....
Signature of taxpayer

REPORT OF ASSESSORS

To the taxpayers of the Town of Cushing, County of Knox, State of Maine for the year 1975.

LIST OF PROPERTY

and its value of the Town of Cushing for the year 1975, made for return to the Bureau of Taxation as required by law.

REAL ESTATE VALUATION

Land	\$8,215,660	
Buildings	<u>7,361.120</u>	
Total Real Estate Valuation		\$15,576,780

PERSONAL PROPERTY VALUATION

Machinery & Equipment	70,280	
Watercraft	342,650	
Business Equipment	10,930	
All Other	<u>3,000</u>	
Total Personal Property Valuation		<u>426,860</u>
Total Valuation of Real Estate & Personal Property	\$16,003,640	
Tax Rate		.0123
Total Taxes Assessed on all Property		\$196,844.77

OTHER TAX STATISTICS

Total Valuation of Exempt		
Property of Veterans, Widows		
and Minor Children	\$35,000	
Exempt Valuation of State		
Property	74,850	
Exempt Valuation of Benevo-		
lent & Charitable Institutions	37,650	
Exempt Valuation of Houses		
of Worship	<u>64,730</u>	
Total Exempt Real Estate Valuation		\$212,230
Town Property Exempt		\$ 27,450

FARM AND OPEN SPACE EXEMPT

	Real Val.	Total Tax
Gerald Smith	53,220	\$654.61

VETERANS EXEMPT

	Real	Total
Aiken, Aubrey & Ruth	\$3,500.00	\$43.05
Denzer, Erma O'Brien	3,500.00	43.05
Dodge, Charles & Abby	3,500.00	43.05
Howe, Hazel	3,500.00	43.05
Jones, Kendall	3,500.00	43.05
Raatikainen, George	3,500.00	43.05
Robinson, Chester & Ruth	3,500.00	43.05
Sallinen, Walpus	3,500.00	43.05
Sanborn, Willard	3,500.00	43.05
Young, Raymond	3,500.00	43.05

RESIDENT TAXPAYERS

	Real	Pers.	Total
Achorn, Homer D. Jr.	\$ 168.14	\$	\$168.14
Ackor, Jefferson & Susan	601.72	29.40	631.12
Ahola, Oscar & Ida	205.66		205.66
Aiken, Aubrey & Ruth	664.32	38.39	702.71
Ames, Dennis & Judith M.	210.58		210.58
Ames, Oakley	464.69	6.15	470.84
Ames, Robert		22.88	22.88
Anderson, Reynold & Jeanette	373.80		373.80
Anderson, William & Tiami	253.63		253.63
Anderson, Lars & Erma	737.63	9.84	747.47
Barnum, Wm. J. & Marilyn M.	505.28	2.46	507.74
Bartlett, John P. Jr.	38.25		38.25
Benner, Charles D. Jr. & Charlene E.	306.76	6.15	312.91
Bertrand, Geo. J. & Olive E.	1,877.35	12.30	1,889.65
Bisbee, George & Inez	74.78		74.78
Blanchard, Wendell Jr.	451.66		451.66
Boothby, A. Hamilton & Norma F.	570.10	22.88	592.98
Boothby, Norma	202.83		202.83

	Real	Pers.	Total
Brewster, Geo. W. & Joan R.	2,143.28	63.47	2,206.75
Brooks, Lawrence & Kay	503.44	101.61	605.05
Copeland, Rufus, Heirs	5.90		5.90
Carle, Eva I.	268.88		268.88
Cadbury, B. Bartrum & M. Virginia	368.88	2.46	371.34
Chaffee, Glen R. & Edith A.	259.16		259.16
Chaffee, Robert	73.18		73.18
Champlin, June & Linda	570.47	2.46	572.93
Chapman, Walter & Jeannette	388.19		388.19
Church, Christopher L. & Dorothea M.	513.03	24.60	537.63
Collins, John I. & Paula M.	649.81	2.46	652.27
Collins, Robt. A. & Marilyn J.	408.85		408.85
Creighton, F. Wm. & Jeanne T.	420.41		420.41
Crute, Donald & Shirley	374.41	98.40	472.81
Crute, Fannie	214.27		214.27
Crute, Frank, Heirs	616.48		616.48
Cunningham, Cecil J. & Virginia M.	276.63		276.63
Crute, Karl	696.55	43.67	740.22
Crute, Karl S. & Larine S.	327.92		327.92
Curtis, Walter R. & Erma A.	203.81	2.46	206.27
Davis, Monty	89.54		89.54
Daggett, Malcolm & Corinne	291.51		291.51
Daggett, Wesley J.	413.65	11.07	424.72
Delheim, Max & Elsa	523.73	23.37	547.10
Davis, Mrs. Austin A.	170.60		170.60
Davis, Fannie R.	226.44		226.44
Davis, James, Heirs	309.59	6.15	315.74
Davis, Phillip	265.93	49.20	315.13
Davis, Richard, Heirs	117.83		117.83
Dean, Kenneth & Claire	295.45		295.45
Decker, C. R., Heirs	258.79		258.79
Denzer, Erma O'Brien	410.57		410.57
Dobbs, Sydney R. & Bettina F.	647.35	8.61	655.96
Dodge, Charles & Abby	604.67	6.15	610.82
Dodge, Thelma H. & George I.	795.07	23.98	819.05
Draper, Estella	826.56		826.56

	Real	Pers.	Total
Eaton, Archie & Mildred	336.16		336.16
Elliot, Albert	546.86		546.86
Elliot, Albert & Helen	372.44	185.73	558.17
Erickson, Frank, Heirs	317.59		317.59
Fairfax, Madge & Bill, Pauline	596.43		596.43
Fales, James	65.80		65.80
Fales, John	403.69	9.84	413.53
Fales, Richard	304.92	219.51	524.43
Fales, Mrs. Irving	720.66		720.66
Fales, Richard & Elaine	485.85	8.00	493.85
Faulkingham, David S. & Lois E.	474.16	19.43	493.59
Faulkingham, Gregory		7.38	7.38
Fetteroli, Edward L.	239.97	27.06	267.03
Fellows, Thomas & Andrea	323.37		323.37
Feraco, Joseph M. & Kathleen S.	313.40		313.40
Genthner, Richard A.	105.53		105.53
Glidden, David D. & Sharon Y.	457.68	33.96	491.64
Goodridge, John M.	697.41	172.20	869.61
Grover, Alton G. & Nancy L.	351.04	1.09	352.13
Guild, Samuel E. & Ann A.	354.98	124.23	479.21
Grover, Charles & Marian	363.34	12.30	375.64
Hall, Dean F.	922.99	1.23	924.22
Harrington, Ernest C. & Katherine M.	329.89		329.89
Harrington, Ernest & Ruth H.	489.79		489.79
Haskell, Donald & Mildred D.	558.05	8.73	566.78
Haskell, Maurice & Ida	331.12	5.54	336.66
Haskell, Maurice & Ida	243.66		243.66
Haskell, Robert	4.30		4.30
Hatch, Wyman & Doris	251.53	18.45	269.98
Hatt, Lawrence A. Jr. & Francena	345.38	4.92	350.30
Henderson, Gordon & Marguerite	997.16		997.16
Hilyard, Norman	270.11		270.11
Hatch, Gary		123.00	123.00
Holmes, Cyrus W. & Carlene I.	533.20	188.80	722.00
Holmes, Forrest & Doris	244.65	6.77	251.42
Holmes, Forrest	29.27		29.27
Holmes, James M.	167.65	7.38	175.03

	Real	Pers.	Total
Holmes, Sharon R.	452.76	42.41	495.17
Horne, Stanley Richard	132.35		132.35
Howe, Hazel	680.31		680.31
Hyder, Austin D. & Beth J.	186.34		186.34
Hyder, Dorothy	194.22		194.22
Hyder, Edith C.	264.45		264.45
Hynd, Alan F. & Faye R.	625.82	17.22	643.04
Hynd, Gretchen H.	32.23		32.23
Hysom, Stanley & Margaret	232.47		232.47
Hunt, Lowell	118.94		118.94
Jones, Doris	54.86		54.86
Jones, Francis	272.57		272.57
Jones, Frank P. & Lily G.	331.98		331.98
Jones, Harvey	261.99		261.99
Jones, Norman E. & Claudette J.	348.34	13.53	361.87
Jones, Kendall	99.88		99.88
Karonis, Peter & Clara Dorothy	715.61	15.37	730.98
Keizer, Bette L. & Martin, Marion L.	50.92		50.92
Keyes, Sumner O. & Alberta L.	403.69	20.57	424.26
Keizer, Clayton E. Jr. & Bette L.	602.21	21.75	623.96
Killeran, Edward R.	791.87	16.31	808.18
Kinne, Allan & June P.	1,503.06	27.18	1,530.24
Kinne, David J. & Cheryl A.	86.84		86.84
Kirk, Russell	43.17	3.69	46.86
Kiskilla, Evelyn S.	324.97		324.97
Knutsen, Muriel D.	835.91	27.06	862.97
Laaka, Robert A.	251.66	6.15	257.81
Laaka, Robert A. & Geneva A.	305.53		305.53
Laaka, Robert A. & Hopper, Mariam A.	211.31		211.31
Laaka, Thomas W.	1.23	20.91	22.14
Laine, Arvo, Heirs	56.33		56.33
Langlais, Bernard & Helen	635.54	18.83	654.37
Laurila, Hugo M.	544.52		544.52
Laurila, Helen E.	181.30		181.30
Laurila, Hugo & Helen	104.92		104.92
Lavoie, Robert H. & Sandra N.	309.59		309.59

	Real	Pers.	Total
Lewis, Geoffrey W. & Elizabeth M.	881.30	54.12	935.42
Lindell, Elina	264.82		264.82
Mahonen, Armas & Viola	212.42		212.42
Maki, Robert	69.74	12.30	82.04
Maloney, Clyde K. Jr.	135.91	123.00	258.91
Maloney, Clyde K. Jr. & Ruth V.	433.70		433.70
Maloney, Clyde K. Sr.	324.84	76.88	401.72
Maloney, Edw. A. & Linda D.	228.78	17.22	246.00
Marshall, Homer & Mildred	65.56		65.56
Martin, Gilbert L. & Marion L.	637.02	12.30	649.32
Matson, Rosalie M.	47.23		47.23
Montgomery, Geo. Sr., Heirs	306.52		306.52
Matson, Rosalie M. & Elmer	67.65	6.53	74.18
Matson, Walter & Esther	151.17		151.17
Matson, Walter A. & Nancy	2.46		2.46
McClellan, Robt. A. & Barbara T.	195.20	7.10	202.30
Matson, Walter A.	1,072.68	14.05	1,086.73
McEachern, Lawrence & Anna L.	626.56	42.82	669.38
Meklin, Donald E. & Judith E.	628.65	12.30	640.95
Mezzapelle, Edward A.	473.55	17.47	492.00
Miller, Arthur & Louise	674.53		674.53
Montgomery, George Jr.	187.82	5.54	193.36
Montgomery, Robert	278.96		278.96
Moody, Amanda	111.31		111.31
Morey, Leroy M. & Laurie M.	390.28		390.28
Morse, Richard	257.81		257.81
Mosher, Donald T. & Sharon K.	484.13		484.13
Myrick, Carla Young	84.13		84.13
Myrick, Michael & Carla	269.74	16.97	286.71
Millett, Charles & Jill F.	423.98	43.05	467.03
Maddox, Elizabeth	11.07		11.07
Oggier, Oscar A. & Valerie C.	581.05	18.45	599.50
Ogilvie, Elizabeth & Simpson, Dorothy	1,498.02	8.00	1,506.02
Olson, Betty Ann	806.26	36.91	843.17
Olson, John	94.34	93.48	187.82
Olson, Fred & Lora	481.67	13.05	494.72

	Real	Pers.	Total
Olson, Samuel H.	597.78	18.45	616.23
Orff, Lewis K. & Cheryl A.	229.40		229.40
Otto, Edward & Marie L.	579.70	12.30	592.00
Orff, Kendall	1,191.25	47.97	1,239.22
Pease, Shannon R. & Beverly E.	355.84	24.60	380.44
Penney, Eleanor	107.01		107.01
Peterson, Robt. C. & Cinda L.	313.90		313.90
Phillips, John R. & June E.	304.55		304.55
Poland, Orman A. & Joyce	183.02	61.50	244.52
Porter, Gary F. & Linda L. Swanson	106.76		106.76
Ponce de Leon, Carlos & McCracken, Blair	681.91	4.92	686.83
Prior, Courtland A. & Geraldine B.	1,066.04	49.61	1,115.65
Prior, Dale C. & Angel	30.26		30.26
Prior, Dwayne	65.44		65.44
Prior, Maitland R. & Lois A.	182.78	17.22	200.00
Prior, Roland	318.45	9.84	328.29
Prior, Harland & Athlene	399.75	3.69	403.44
Provost, Cornelious W. & Joan S.	395.57	70.11	465.68
Raatikainen, George	74.66	12.30	86.96
Rackliff, Arthur L. & Nancy	374.53	86.10	460.63
Robbins, Redington R. Jr.	380.68	18.45	399.13
Robinson, Chester & Ruth	433.08	7.38	440.46
Robinson, Walter T. & Audrey M.	253.63	5.54	259.17
Robishaw, Earl J.	363.83		363.83
Rockwell, Dudley	1,637.13	63.96	1,701.09
Rockwell, Louise James	38.13		38.13
Ross, Edward & Lillian	374.78	24.60	399.38
Rockwell, David J.		9.84	9.84
Saari, Matti	63.22		63.22
Saastamoinen, Donald	55.97		55.97
Sabien, Avard W.	250.80		250.80
Saastamoinen, Reino & Estelle	521.52	6.77	528.29
Sallinen, Edith	36.16		36.16
Sallinen, Walpus	289.17	7.38	296.55
Savory, Wallace E.	8.98		8.98

	Real	Pers.	Total
Seavey, Lena	88.68		88.68
Seavey, Leroy	594.34		594.34
Seavey, Leslie B.	552.76	24.60	577.36
Seavey, Wm. D. & Virginia F.	111.31		111.31
Sevon, Kenneth	121.40	5.54	126.94
Shay, Lenora	234.93		234.93
Sigafoos, Frances M.	463.10		463.10
Sigafoos, Harvey & Frances M.	841.81	31.36	873.17
Simmons, Doyle	33.21	1.23	34.44
Simmons, Donald E. & Shirley B.	207.01	18.45	225.46
Simmons, George Jr. & Cynthia	361.87	12.30	374.17
Simpson, Katrine	393.85		393.85
Small, Everett D. & Helen A.	310.94		310.94
Smith, Barry P. & Diane C.	329.27	4.92	334.19
Smith, Gerald & Killeran, Edw.	109.35		109.35
Smith, Gerald & Raatakainen	32.96		32.96
Sparkes, Thomas & Laurel	284.01		284.01
Smith, Gerald A.	1,000.11	22.14	1,022.25
Spear, Albert	104.92	6.40	111.32
Spear, Herbert Jr.	40.84		40.84
Spear, Herbert & Bessie	366.05	20.91	386.96
Spear, John & Eleanor	811.06	12.30	823.36
Spear, Kenneth N. & Patricia E.	296.31	7.38	303.69
Spear, Kenneth & Bernice	252.15	9.84	261.99
Stevens, Lillian	1,211.30		1,211.30
Stewart, Priscilla M.	213.28		213.28
Stimpson, Roland & Barbara	394.09		394.09
Stimpson, Roland B.	116.11	18.45	134.56
Stimpson, Stephen	282.65	36.90	319.55
Sturdee, Kenneth C. & Zetta	379.95		379.95
Surrett, Mary C.	374.29		374.29
Swanson, Arthur	202.21	4.92	207.13
Sanborn, Willard, Heirs (Alice)	54.12		54.12
Taylor, David A.	111.93	7.38	119.31
Taylor, David W. & Evelyn	366.54	32.16	398.70
Taylor, Richard J. & Nancy L.	323.37	46.74	370.11
Taylor, Mariam	120.66		120.66
Taylor, Steven W.		4.92	4.92

	Real	Pers.	Total
Todd, Robert & Patricia	213.90		213.90
Truax, Georginia M.	531.85		531.85
Vinal, Edward & Irene A.	354.86	24.60	379.46
Vose, Flora B.	130.63		130.63
Wales, Clarence		6.15	6.15
Wales, Rose	684.50		684.50
Wiegleb, Ernst & Christine B.	632.10	27.06	659.16
Wiegleb, Paul	14.39	17.22	31.61
Willauer, Peter O. & Elizabeth I.	525.46	15.74	541.20
Wilson, Margaret	414.14		414.14
Winchenbach, David & Laurinda E.	304.55		304.55
Wotton, Chester & Evelyn	381.67		381.67
Wotton, Lawrence A. & Linda J.	348.95		348.95
Woodbury, Ramona C.	566.78		566.78
Yeaton, Bradley		7.38	7.38
Yeaton, Stanley & Doris	233.82	24.60	258.42
Young, Bernard & Grace	357.81	10.46	368.27
Young, Carl G.	250.43	17.83	268.26
Young, Dennis	308.36	147.60	455.96
Young, Harry	200.49		200.49
Young, James	10.33		10.33
Young, James & Douglas	34.07		34.07
Young, James & Florence	371.71		371.71
Young, Laurice	16.36	22.14	38.50
Young, Dennis Jr.		4.92	4.92
Young, Mildred	547.47		547.47
Young, Phillip J. & Suzanne M.	743.66	61.50	805.16
Young, Raymond	522.01		522.01
Young, Wendall & Joanne	374.78		374.78
Young, Walter & Lucy	363.83	18.63	382.46
Young, Phillip J.	967.27		927.27
Young, Dennis R.	112.42		112.42
Young, Wendall	657.56	57.55	715.11
Young, William & Vera	300.00	126.69	426.69

NON-RESIDENT TAXPAYERS

Achorn, Darlene B.	14.88	14.88
Achorn, Ernst J. Jr.	7.38	7.38

	Real	Pers.	Total
Achorn, Homer D. Jr.	168.14		168.14
Adamic, Anthony K.	810.57	20.29	830.86
Ahola, Edward A.	2.95		2.95
Ahola, Arthur E. & Karen M.	1.97		1.97
Alliger, Glenn & Ruth	364.82	14.76	379.58
Ahola, Arthur E. & Muriel C.	35.42		35.42
Alliger, Glen & Brown, Gardner L. & Brown, Freeman Jr.	122.88		122.88
Ames, Alan & Louise	741.57		741.57
Ames, Reginald & Jean	138.38		138.38
Anderson, Einar & Kathryn, Heirs	316.60	4.30	320.90
Andrews, Edw. C. & Jean L.	400.98	24.60	425.58
Andrews, Paul & Mary Andrews, Edward & Jean Andrews, Ruth G.	73.68		73.68
Antolini, Margaret	1,181.17		1,181.17
Argow, Waldemar & Isabel	571.70		571.70
Bishop, Edwin D. & Langlais, Paul R.	15.99		15.99
Baird, Sherman F.	22.63		22.63
Baker, Robert & Lillian	140.71	4.92	145.63
Baker, Robt. E. Jr. & Elaine M.	168.02	4.92	172.94
Bailey, Catherine	175.03		175.03
Bartlett, John P. Jr.	38.25	9.84	48.09
Barton, James W. & Freda H.	128.54		128.54
Baugass, Paul L.	2,162.22		2,162.22
Beattie, Robert J.	203.69		203.69
Beckett, Donald	42.31		42.31
Beckett, Lloyd	186.35		186.35
Belfer, Myron & Sandra	333.45		333.45
Blake, Douglas & Edna L.	1.84		1.84
Boynton, Agnes, Heirs	1,142.42		1,142.42
Brackett, Helon	295.82		295.82
Braff, Allan J.	527.55		527.55
Brewster, Galen & Hathaway	387.82		387.82
Brooks, Raynold F. & Jean O.	615.12		615.12
Brown, Freeman F. 3rd, Brown, Sara Eliz., Laura Beck- with, Nancy Lucinda, Pris. Jane	187.58		187.58

	Real	Pers.	Total
Brown, Gardner L. & Ruth M.	124.35		124.35
Brown, Lucy F.	304.92		304.92
Burton, Oscar	241.82		241.82
Castonguay, Francis E. & Susan Riley	102.34		102.34
Central Maine Power Co.	2,119.78		2,119.78
Carr, Joseph W. & Judith W.	122.26		122.26
Carroll, Ralph & Hazel	136.65		136.65
Carter, Carroll N.	15.74		15.74
Caruso, Richard H. & Karen M.	144.65		144.65
Caruso, Enrico J.	481.54		481.54
Cavic, George	6.89		6.89
Chadwick, Gerald	31.98		31.98
Champlin, Donald K. & Greta L.	71.22		71.22
Clark, Raymond & Florence	162.11	7.38	169.49
Connors, James E.	135.42		135.42
Coolidge, Peggy S.	2,361.11		2,361.11
Cooper, Louise F.	101.35		101.35
Creighton, Everett	3.69		3.69
Creighton, Everett F. William & James	110.58	.62	111.20
Cox, Loren C. & Keith C.	458.30		458.30
Creighton, Helen M.	326.44	6.15	332.59
Creighton, James A. Jr. & Jean S. W.	389.54	9.84	399.38
Crocker, Bigelow Jr. & Jeanne L.	1,134.55	45.51	1,180.06
Crockett, Albert M. & Betty J.	24.60		24.60
Culver, Corinne W.	160.15		160.15
Cushman, Belle	155.47		155.47
Cushman, Fred & Belle	659.65		659.65
Dodd, Lois	218.94		218.94
Dallett, John	326.07		326.07
Dallett, Mary	1,272.93	4.92	1,277.85
Davidson, Robt. J. & Olinda	295.45		295.45
Day, Almond	11.81		11.81
Delano, Robt. L. & Eliz. C.	141.70		141.70
Dennison, Frederick C.	224.84		224.84
Dority, Alex C. & Elsie K.	570.97		570.97

	Real	Pers.	Total
Duda, John R.	1,332.83		1,332.83
Drury, John & Margaret C.	326.07		326.07
Dumas, Francis J. & Madeline	103.94		103.94
Dunphy, Ernest & Mina J.	2.95		2.95
Dwyer, Warren R. & Marilyn H.	622.13		622.13
Dyer, Carl	12.30		12.30
Eaton, Doris	333.08		333.08
Eaton, George H.	41.57		41.57
Elliot, Edward	337.02		337.02
Elliot, George & Alvina	34.81		34.81
Elliot, John A. & George	386.34		386.34
Elliot, R. O.	61.87		61.87
Exxon Corp.		23.62	23.62
Fagerlund, Gunnar O. & Frances I.	66.30		66.30
Fatscher, Ruth Ann	338.37		338.37
Fales, Willard & Blanche	150.31		150.31
Fales, Willard	253.01		253.01
Finnegan, E. Donald & Lois	9.72		9.72
Fleck, Leslie & June	26.20		26.20
Flett, James	268.63		268.63
Flinchbaugh, Richard W. & Margaret H.	50.31		50.31
Flint, John W.	224.48		224.48
Flint, Milford M.	57.81		57.81
Geiger, George & Agnes	578.59	10.46	589.05
Gamage, Hazel	109.10		109.10
Gamble, Gregor A.	159.16		159.16
Gellman, Ellen F.	25.09		25.09
Genthner, Violette	57.56		57.56
George, Hilda	198.77		198.77
George, Warren M. & Barbara J.	620.17	25.83	646.00
Getty Oil Co.		18.45	18.45
Gilbert, Jon M. & Carol S.	183.76		183.76
Gillespie, Stuart P. & Helen C.	294.22		294.22
Glendenning, Walter F. & Jean L.	245.88		245.88
Goode, Paul J. & Nancy	100.74		100.74
Gordon, Aldene E.	847.10		847.10
Gordon, Charles & Evelyn	139.24		139.24

	Real	Pers.	Total
Gore, Dorothy E.	85.61		85.61
Gowing, Elizabeth S.	1,698.26	32.60	1,730.86
Grant, Charles	110.33		110.33
Gray, Frederick V. & Gloria	20.54		20.54
Grey, Charlotte C.	300.61		300.61
Grenier, Royce & Ethel	82.41		82.41
Grimmer, Harold Mrs.	201.10		201.10
Hall, George C.	113.04		113.04
Harjula, Albert M. & Lois R.	121.65		121.65
Hathorne, Charles E.	21.40		21.40
Hendrickson, Sulo & Walter Tauno & Lauri	57.69		57.69
Holland, Norman H. & Nancy Lee & Swift, H. R.	176.51	4.31	180.82
Holland, Norman H. & Nancy Lee	111.68		111.68
Holmstrom, Donald & Jane	141.70		141.70
Hooper, Miriam	268.63		268.63
Hoyt, Lyman H.	1,287.69	188.19	1,475.88
Hubbard, Marjorie M.	222.14		222.14
Hudson, James	216.97		216.97
Hussey, Robt. S. & Kathryn M.	554.36		554.36
Jensen, Niles F. & Margery E.	374.04		374.04
Johnson, Grace W.	187.21		187.21
Johnson, Leonard B.	709.83	13.04	722.87
Johnson, Martha H.	61.50		61.50
Joy, Clarence	573.30		573.30
Kallock, Mervyn R., Heirs	20.42		20.42
Kallock, Phillip & Evelyn	156.70		156.70
Keenan, Nancy M.	508.73	6.15	514.88
Kellogg, Fredrick	233.70		233.70
Kenney, Barbara Payson	622.01		622.01
Knowles, Leone A.	858.29		858.29
Landry-Burr Corp.	263.84		263.84
Lang, Sharon A.	419.55		419.55
Lee, Richard W. & Norma C.	244.03		244.03
Leifer, Martin	329.89		329.89
Legrow, Eleanor	469.12		469.12
Levine, Joseph E.	314.88		314.88

	Real	Pers.	Total
Levine, Joseph E. Foundation Inc.	619.80		619.80
Lincolnshire Co.	9.84		9.84
Linnekin, Frank, Heirs	9.84		9.84
Lombardi, Joseph P. & Johnson, Dorothea	82.66		82.66
Lucas, Barbara	224.48		224.48
Lucas, Richard H. & Barbara S.	214.02		214.02
Lusty, Lobster Inc.	200.98	7.87	208.85
MacArthur, David W. & Nancy S.	108.36		108.36
Makins, Christopher	450.43		450.43
Maxcy, Howard & Elizabeth	148.71		148.71
McConchie, Arnold L. & Irving H.	217.10		217.10
McIntyre, Geo. & Veronica	20.17		20.17
McHale, Daniel J.	73.31		73.31
McLeod, Kenneth J.	266.79		266.79
McNamara, Walter J. & Ethelyn E.	109.59		109.59
McNamara, F. Timothy	261.25		261.25
Meloon, Ruth E.	359.04	6.15	365.19
Merget, James A. & Patricia	9.84		9.84
Messer, Ronald R. & Anita E.	160.39		160.39
Mildwoff, Benjamin & Lillian	489.79		489.79
Mill, Inc.	789.41	8.61	798.02
Miller, Effie J., Heirs	409.34		409.34
Miller, Joel & Marlee	228.04		228.04
Miller, Lemuel M.	.25		.25
Millward, Frank S.	14.76		14.76
Molloy, Richard C.	511.56		511.56
Mitchall, Harold Jr. & Doris M.	358.30	4.92	363.22
Moreland, Ralph	133.33		133.33
Maritime Oil Co.		5.90	5.90
Newbert, Herbert	33.46		33.46
Newhall, Frank	162.73		162.73
Norton, Freeman & Perley	3.44		3.44
O'Brien, Howard & Jennie	495.32		495.32

	Real	Pers.	Total
Ogilvie, Frank & Maud	359.04		359.04
Oster, Wm. P. Jr. & Doris	56.33		56.33
Oster, Wm. P. Jr. & Colli Fay	996.55		996.55
Overlock, Neil	39.85		39.85
Overlock, Neil & Sandra	5.41		5.41
Partanen, Eino A. & Ida E.	416.36	9.84	426.20
Passerini, Ettore	213.40		213.40
Payson, Clarence M. & Frances	94.71		94.71
Payson, Willard Jr. & Jean S.	302.09	4.92	307.01
Pease, Arthur & Elizabeth	77.98		77.98
Pease, Carlton H. & Virginia A.	87.70		87.70
Peck, James B.	151.29		151.29
Peck, James & Eaton, Doris	704.05		704.05
Penney, Guy M.	173.92		173.92
Pickering, Muriel T.	252.89		252.89
Pierce, Dana	160.15		160.15
Pilama, Corp.	1,249.31	516.60	1,765.91
Proctor, Davis S. & Carolyn H.	454.73		454.73
Provonchee, Barbara Elliot	449.56	2.46	452.02
Rayer, Ronald	206.27		206.27
Read, Norman	4,922.58		4,922.58
Record, Carol W.	586.46		586.46
Righter, Charles L.	17.47		17.47
Rinker, Arthur & Florence	80.81		80.81
Riederer, Helen M.	1,024.71	39.36	1,064.07
Rivers, Clarence	232.96		232.96
Rivers, Ernestine, Heirs	1.85		1.85
Robinson, Geo. E. & Nancee	291.63		291.63
Robinson, Gordon L.	206.39		206.39
Robinson, Willard L. & Barbara	820.29	4.92	825.21
Savory, Richard & Helen	1,195.07	54.12	1,249.19
Shimoda, Jerry Y. & Clara H.	96.92		96.92
Seaverns, Grant H. & Meade, Russell E.	439.73		439.73
Shuman, Josephine, Heirs	207.62		207.62
Silvia, Anthony & Margaret E.	311.31		311.31
Simpson, Marjorie B.	285.73		285.73
Smith, Delwin	390.16		390.16

	Real	Pers.	Total
Smith, Harold L.	806.26		806.26
Spear, Clara	122.02		122.02
Spear, Maynard, Heirs	44.28		44.28
Spencer, Geo. C. & Miriam	140.47		140.47
Staples, Bernard C.	42.19		42.19
Stockford, Lewis	188.80		188.80
Street, Newton & Ethel	1,041.44		1,041.44
Strout, Olive E.	460.39		460.39
Sublett, Carl	17.22		17.22
Sullivan, Alice	739.23		739.23
Sukeforth, Richard P. & Priscilla	69.00		69.00
Swanson, Ellen E. & Shepard, John G.	137.02		137.02
Swift, Henry R. & Elizabeth P.	680.19		680.19
Sykes, Geo. W. R. & Nora M.	1,045.75		1,045.75
Talbot, Rudolf L. & Nancy O.	1,305.52	17.84	1,323.36
Taylor, Edw. H. & Elly S.	548.95		548.95
Thayer, Jean Elliot	363.59		363.59
Theodore, Dorothy B.	1,357.31	28.90	1,386.21
Thornton, James, Heirs	156.09		156.09
Townsend, Richard L. & Joyce B.	300.00	6.77	306.77
Tremblay, Roland G. & Leula	959.40		959.40
Trull, Fred E. Jr. & Myrtle L.	211.07		211.07
Valloti, Joseph M. & Helen	663.34		663.34
Van Lunen, Lloyd M. & Judith	1,093.10	8.61	1,101.71
Vannah, Margaret L. & George A.	321.77		321.77
Vickerman, Peter C. & Elizabeth	3.94		3.94
Vinal, Josef S. & Vivian M.	374.54		374.54
Vinal, Nettie, Heirs	284.99		284.99
Von Hoffman, Nicholas	651.16		651.16
Walker, Willard M.	321.77		321.77
Wallace, Charles S., Heirs	148.46		148.46
Wallace, Leroy & Ruth	216.85		216.85
Weaver, Harold & Henrietta	4.67		4.67
Weeling Dollar Savings & Trust Co.	658.91	27.06	685.97
Wheelock, Frank C. & Caroline W. Smith	609.71		609.71

	Real	Pers.	Total
White, Barbara C.	1,024.34	4.92	1,029.26
Winchenbach, Richard & Phyliss	241.33		241.33
White, Edna B.	299.75		299.75
Wissemann, John & Nancy	368.88		368.88
Wohler, Leonard & Elizabeth	602.33	4.30	606.63
Woodcock, Eugene & Carolyn P.	210.21		210.21
Woodcock, Richard F. & Mary G.	236.41		236.41
Woodman, John A.	24.35		24.35
Woodcock, Richard & Eugene & Carol	33.09		33.09
Woodcock, Richard & Mary G.	161.87		161.87
Wormelle, Fredrick & Beatrice H.	165.19		165.19
Wyeth, Betsy	2,798.37	67.65	2,866.02
Wood, Raymond	54.61		54.61
Witherell, Charles B.		20.91	20.91
Yamello, Joseph & Sandra L.	87.82		87.82
Young, Douglas G.	164.94	489.96	654.90
Young, Walter J., Family Trust	278.35		278.35
Yovino, Joseph A.	117.71		117.71

AUDITOR'S REPORT

February 16, 1976

The Board of Selectmen
Cushing, Maine

Dear Sirs,

I have examined the balance sheet of the Town of Cushing as of January 15, 1976, and the related statements of operations and surplus for the year then ended. My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards.

In my opinion, the accompanying statements present fairly the financial position of the Town as of January 15, 1976, and the results of operations for the year then ended.

Very truly yours,
RONALD J. RAYER
Certified Public Accountant

BALANCE SHEETS

January 15

	<u>1975</u>	<u>1976</u>
General fund:		
Assets:		
Cash - checking account	\$28,683.35	\$43,581.87
Savings accounts	20,462.31	29,025.67
Taxes current year	11,323.50	11,203.78
Liens and back taxes	<u>1,975.85</u>	<u>4,786.26</u>
	<u>\$62,445.01</u>	<u>\$88,597.58</u>
Reserves and surplus:		
Reserve for Tax Relief		\$ 4,920.00
Reserves for authorized expenditures	13,076.04	11,732.04
Surplus	42,567.61	49,966.27
Surplus - Fed. Rev. Shar.	<u>6,799.36</u>	<u>21,979.27</u>
	<u>\$62,445.01</u>	<u>\$88,597.58</u>
<u>Trust Funds</u>		
Assets:		
Savings accounts	\$ 7,884.44	\$ 8,504.42
Government bonds	<u>7,500.00</u>	<u>7,500.00</u>
	<u>\$15,384.44</u>	<u>\$16,008.42</u>
Principal & unexpended income	<u>\$15,384.44</u>	<u>\$16,008.42</u>

Surplus accounts - 1975

General surplus

Balance at beginning of year		\$35,550.61
Additions:		
Overlay		7,188.08
Supplement		180.94
Lapsed balances		7,151.78
Inventory tax		752.58
Bank interest		<u>75.96</u>
		\$50,919.95
Deductions:		
Abatements	\$ 769.93	
State Rev. Shar. shortfall	72.80	
Lien costs & misc.	<u>110.95</u>	
		<u>953.68</u>
Ending balance		<u><u>\$49,966.27</u></u>

Federal Revenue Sharing surplus

Balance at beginning of year		\$13,816.36
Received from Washington		8,292.00
Bank interest		<u>870.91</u>
		\$22,979.27
Down payment on land purchase		<u>1,000.00</u>
Ending balance		<u><u>\$21,979.27</u></u>

STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS — 1975

	Beginning balance	Appropri- ations	Receipts	Disburse- ments	Lapsed	Balance carried
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Town officers	254.01	5,200.00	96.00	5,636.00	(340.00)	184.28
Incidentals		1,500.00	133.41	1,703.14		
Secretarial		600.00		745.00	(145.00)	
Insurance	315.76	1,200.00		1,780.90	(265.14)	
Mapping	44.75	150.00		200.00	(5.25)	
Administration	28.00	1,000.00		1,015.00		13.00
Revaluation	250.00	5,750.00		6,000.00		
Fires	1,465.14		75.38	150.75		1,389.77
Fire Department		4,288.50	259.00	4,177.96		369.54
Civil Defense	289.95			230.00		59.95
Water holes	250.00					250.00
Dump	92.27					24.12
Regional planning		900.00		968.15		
Mental Health		130.64		130.64		
Central Senior Citizens		80.00		80.00		
Town roads	69.17	176.00	813.78	176.00		525.59
Town road improvement	22.41	4,000.00	7.20	4,357.36		1,029.61
State aid roads		1,260.00		1,260.00		
Snow removal	2,920.43	6,000.00	2,472.37	11,167.90		224.90
Trucks and equipment	3,158.55		3,002.00	1,981.11		4,179.44
Welfare	1,003.84	500.00		378.28		1,125.56
Schools		156,492.93		156,492.92	.01	
Sand shed	500.00					500.00
Cemetery restoration	94.94			75.00		19.94
Town building repair	394.45	100.00		327.07		167.38
County tax		13,688.00		13,688.00		
Plumbing permits			703.20	703.20		
Maine Municipal Assn.		182.70		182.70		
Community Alcohol Program		53.00		53.00		
Mid-Coast Activities Center		100.00		100.00		
Legal fees	1,596.93	2,000.00		387.00		1,613.00
Excise taxes	327.44	(9,260.00)	15,584.67	14.43	7,907.17	
Interest			558.51	830.00		55.95
	13,078.04	197,091.77	23,705.52	214,991.51	7,151.78	11,732.04

TOWN WARRANT

To: Roland Stimpson, a Constable of the Town of Cushing in the County of Knox:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the State of Maine, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town of Cushing, qualified by law to vote in town affairs to assemble at the Town House on Monday, the 22nd day of March 1976 A.D. at 10 o'clock Daylight Savings Time in the forenoon, then and there to act on Articles 1 and 2;

And to notify said voters to meet at the Acorn Grange Hall in said town on Tuesday, the 23rd day of March 1976 A.D. at seven o'clock in the evening, then and there to act on Articles 3 through 39, all of said Articles set out below to wit:

Art. 1. To elect a Moderator to preside at said meeting.
The Moderator must be elected prior to the opening of the Polls for electing Town Officers.

Art. 2. To elect all necessary town officers by secret ballot (R.S., C. 90-A, S.37). The polls for voting on Article 2 will open at 10:00 o'clock in the forenoon and will close at 8:00 o'clock Daylight Savings Time in the evening.

Art. 3. To vote on the amount to be paid for tax collecting.
Recommended \$1,500.00

Art. 4. To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise and appropriate for repairs to roads and bridges.
Recommended \$5,000.00 to be taken from Excise Tax

Art. 5. To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise and appropriate for town road improvement to be used in conjunction with town improvement money from the State.
Recommended \$1,000.00 to be taken from Excise Tax

Art. 6. To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise and appropriate for Snow Removal.
Recommended \$12,000.00 - \$6,000.00 of which is to be taken from Excise Tax

Art. 7. To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise and appropriate for Town Officers' salaries as recommended:

Selectman (Chairman)	\$700.00
Selectman	500.00
Selectman	500.00
Assessor (Chairman)	700.00
Assessor	500.00
Assessor	500.00
Treasurer	400.00
Town Clerk	250.00
Registrar of Voters	50.00
Harbormaster	150.00
Director of Civil Preparedness	200.00
Code Enforcement Officer	200.00
Fire Chief	250.00
Recommended \$6,400.00 - Amount in excess to be taken from Surplus	

Art. 8. To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise and appropriate for Incidentals.

Recommended \$2,600.00

Art. 9. To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise and appropriate for Insurance.

Recommended \$1,800.00

Art. 10. To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise and appropriate for Secretarial work for Town Officials.

Recommended \$900.00

Art. 11. To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise and appropriate for Administration.

Recommended \$1,200.00

Art. 12. To see what sum of money the town will appropriate and raise for the Cushing Volunteer Fire Department.

Recommended by four - \$3,771.40

Not recommended by two

Art. 13. To see what sum the town will raise and appropriate for State Aid Road Construction (in addition to the amount regularly raised for the care of ways, highways and bridges) under provisions of Title 23 M.R.S.A. Section 1101, 1103 and 1104.

Recommended One Unit (\$1,260.00 per unit)

Art. 14. To see what sum the town will vote to pay for the collection of Excise Tax.

Recommended 35¢ per registration

Art. 15. To see if the town will raise and appropriate \$1,100.00 for the maintenance of the dump.

Recommended

Art. 16. To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the repairs of town owned buildings.

Recommended

Art. 17. To see if the town will appropriate and raise the sum of \$200.00 for necessary revisions to the Town Property Maps.

Recommended

Art. 18. To see if the town will appropriate and raise \$500.00 to be expended for Town Welfare.

Recommended

Art. 19. To see if the town will appropriate and raise the sum of \$193.66 as Cushing dues to the Maine Municipal Association.

Recommended

Art. 20. A. To see if the town will vote to purchase a parcel of property adjacent to the Fire Station for the sum of \$3,000.00.

B. To see if the town will vote to take \$2,000.00 from Federal Revenue Sharing to pay the balance due for the parcel of land mentioned in Section A of this article.

Art. 21. To see if the town will vote to appropriate Federal Revenue Sharing funds received in the last two years towards the Capital Improvement Fund.

Art. 22. To see if the town will raise and appropriate \$275.00 for updating the revaluation.

Art. 23. To see what sum the town will vote to raise and appropriate to establish and maintain a Law Enforcement account.

Recommended \$500.00

Art. 24. To see if the town will vote to approve the amendments to the Shoreland Zoning Ordinance recommended by the Cushing Planning Board and posted with this warrant.

Art. 25. To see if the town will vote to accept the National Flood Insurance Act of 1968.

Art. 26. To see if the town will vote to accept the Resolution of the National Flood Insurance Act of 1968.

Art. 27. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate its share (\$130.64) for the Eastern Mid-Coast Regional Planning Commission.

Art. 28. To see if the town will vote to appropriate and raise \$221.20 to be expended under the direction of the State of Maine Publicity Bureau for the purpose of advertising the natural resources and attractions of the area or those of the State. This is in accordance with Title 30, Section 5106, M.R.S.A. of 1964 as amended.

Art. 29. To see if the town will raise and appropriate \$125.00 for the Mid-Coast Home Health Agency.

Art. 30. To see if the town will appropriate and raise \$176.00 to be paid to the Central Senior Citizens Association as the town's share of Operation Sea-Me services in Cushing.

Art. 31. To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$80.00 for the Mid-Coast Mental Health Clinic.

Art. 32. To see if the town will raise and appropriate \$200.00 for the support of WCBB Channel 10.

Art. 33. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate \$261.00 for the Mid-Coast Human Resources Council.

Art. 34. To see if the town will raise and appropriate \$150.00 for the Coastal Workshop.

Art. 35. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate \$100.00 to the Cushing Snowmobile Club, Mr. Alan Kinne, Treasurer, for the maintenance, improvement and extension of snowmobile trails on land approved for that purpose by property owners or, for any safety related use as approved by the club directors.

Art. 36. To see if the town will vote an amendment to Paragraph II of the Cushing Fire Department bylaws:

To be amended to read:

“The department shall consist of a Chief and Deputy Chief elected by the Fire Department and Appointed by the Board of Selectmen following the annual Town Meeting to serve for an indefinite term and to be removed only for just cause.”

Art. 37. To see if the town will vote to charge interest at the rate of 6% per annum ($\frac{1}{2}$ of 1% per month) on all taxes unpaid as of December 31, 1975 retroactive to September 1, 1976.

Art. 38. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for the restoration of cemeteries.

Art. 39. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate \$82.50 (15¢ per capita) for the Community Alcohol Services.

The Registrar of Voters will hold office hours from 9:30 to 12:00 while the polls are open to correct any error in or change

a name on the voting list; to accept the registration of any new person who becomes 18 years of age on election day and to accept new registrations and new enrollments.

Given under our hands this 23rd day of February, 1976 A.D.

JAMES YOUNG
STANLEY YEATON
DAVID GLIDDEN
Board of Selectmen

INDEX

Assessors' Report	29
Auditor's Report	46
Central Senior Citizens Assn. Inc.	23
Clerk's Report	13
Coastal Workshop, Inc.	24
Community Alcohol Services	26
Comparative Balance Sheet	37
Conservation Commission	21
Eastern Mid-Coast Regional Planning Comm.	22
Fire Department Report	19
Harbormaster's Report	20
Non-Resident Taxpayers	37
Notice to Taxpayers	28
Notice to Veterans	28
Overseers of Poor Report	12
Penobscot Bay Medical Center	27
Plumbing Inspector	20
Selectmen's Report	5
Statement of Operations	49
Tax Collector's Report	15
Town Officers	3
Treasurer's Report	14
Resident Taxpayers	30
Warrant	50

3/31/2008

127900 1 91 00



HF GROUP - IN

